

QUARTERLY STATEMENT

OF THE

American National Insurance Company

TO THE

Insurance Department

OF THE

STATE OF

Texas

FOR THE QUARTER ENDED
MARCH 31, 2023

LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

2023



LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - ASSOCIATION EDITION

QUARTERLY STATEMENT

AS OF MARCH 31, 2023

OF THE CONDITION AND AFFAIRS OF THE

American National Insurance Company

NAIC Group Code 0408 (Current) 0408 (Prior) NAIC Company Code 60739 Employer's ID Number 74-0484030

Organized under the Laws of Texas, State of Domicile or Port of Entry TX

Country of Domicile United States of America

Licensed as business type: Life, Accident and Health [X] Fraternal Benefit Societies []

Incorporated/Organized 03/01/1905 Commenced Business 03/17/1905

Statutory Home Office One Moody Plaza Galveston, TX, US 77550 (Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Main Administrative Office One Moody Plaza Galveston, TX, US 77550 (Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) 409-763-4661 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Mail Address One Moody Plaza Galveston, TX, US 77550 (Street and Number or P.O. Box) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code)

Primary Location of Books and Records One Moody Plaza Galveston, TX, US 77550 (Street and Number) (City or Town, State, Country and Zip Code) 409-766-6057 (Area Code) (Telephone Number)

Internet Website Address www.americannational.com

Statutory Statement Contact De'Shawna Charnelle Sherman 409-766-6057 (Name) (Area Code) (Telephone Number) FinancialStatementContact@AmericanNational.com 409-766-6936 (E-mail Address) (FAX Number)

OFFICERS

Chairman of the Board, President & CEO Timothy Allen Walsh Vice President & Controller Michelle Annette Gage Assistant Vice President & Corporate Secretary Ilse JeLayne Hoffman Senior Vice President & Chief Life & Annuity Actuary Sara Liane Latham

OTHER

James Walter Pangburn, Executive Vice President; James Patrick Stelling, Executive Vice President; Michele Mackay Bartkowski, Senior Vice President; Brian Neil Bright, Senior Vice President; Kevin James Cassidy #, Senior Vice President; Bernard Stephen Gerwel, Senior Vice President; Anne Marie LeMire, Senior Vice President; Brody Jason Merrill, Senior Vice President, Chief Financial Officer & Treasurer; Matthew Richard Ostiguy, Senior Vice President & P&C Chief Operating Officer; Ronald Clark Price, Senior Vice President; Wayne Allen Smith, Senior Vice President; Steven Wilson McFarling, Vice President & Chief Health Actuary, Health CRO; Larry Edward Linares, Assistant Vice President; John Frederick Simon, Executive Vice President & Chief Life & Annuity Administrative Officer; Hoyt James Strickland Jr., Executive Vice President; Scott Frankie Brast, Senior Vice President; Jose Manuel Calero #, Senior Vice President; Lee Chadwick Ferrell, Senior Vice President; Stephanie Gunter Grobin, Senior Vice President; Bradley Wayne Manning, Senior Vice President; Meredith Myron Mitchell, Senior Vice President; Cecilia Guerrero Pardo, Senior Vice President; Daniel Patrick Reddy, Senior Vice President; Mark Allan Walker, Senior Vice President; Tracy Leigh Milina, Vice President; Shannon Lee Smith, Executive Vice President; Jeffrey Aaron Mills, Executive Vice President; Kate Jordan Breen, Senior Vice President; Scott Christopher Campbell, Senior Vice President; James Lee Flinn, Senior Vice President; Joseph Suhl Highbarger, Senior Vice President; Michael Scott Marquis, Senior Vice President; Michael Scott Nimmons, Senior Vice President; Edward Bruce Pavelka, Senior Vice President; Patrick Anthony Smith, Senior Vice President; Michael Barret Thompson, Senior Vice President & Chief Risk Officer; Deanna Denise Snedden, Vice President & Assistant Treasurer

DIRECTORS OR TRUSTEES

Scott Frankie Brast; John Frederick Simon; Brody Jason Merrill; Timothy Allen Walsh; Cecilia Guerrero Pardo

State of Texas County of Galveston SS:

The officers of this reporting entity being duly sworn, each depose and say that they are the described officers of said reporting entity, and that on the reporting period stated above, all of the herein described assets were the absolute property of the said reporting entity, free and clear from any liens or claims thereon, except as herein stated, and that this statement, together with related exhibits, schedules and explanations therein contained, annexed or referred to, is a full and true statement of all the assets and liabilities and of the condition and affairs of the said reporting entity as of the reporting period stated above, and of its income and deductions therefrom for the period ended, and have been completed in accordance with the NAIC Annual Statement Instructions and Accounting Practices and Procedures manual except to the extent that: (1) state law may differ; or, (2) that state rules or regulations require differences in reporting not related to accounting practices and procedures, according to the best of their information, knowledge and belief, respectively. Furthermore, the scope of this attestation by the described officers also includes the related corresponding electronic filing with the NAIC, when required, that is an exact copy (except for formatting differences due to electronic filing) of the enclosed statement. The electronic filing may be requested by various regulators in lieu of or in addition to the enclosed statement.

Timothy Allen Walsh Chairman of the Board, President & CEO

Ilse JeLayne Hoffman Assistant Vice President & Corporate Secretary

Michelle Annette Gage Vice President & Controller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

- a. Is this an original filing? Yes [X] No [] b. If no, 1. State the amendment number..... 2. Date filed 3. Number of pages attached.....

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

ASSETS

	Current Statement Date			4 December 31 Prior Year Net Admitted Assets
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	
1. Bonds	10,387,537,966		10,387,537,966	10,646,049,667
2. Stocks:				
2.1 Preferred stocks	55,739,545		55,739,545	53,652,877
2.2 Common stocks	396,729,360	16,163,612	380,565,748	265,884,047
3. Mortgage loans on real estate:				
3.1 First liens	5,155,333,696		5,155,333,696	5,079,187,970
3.2 Other than first liens.....				
4. Real estate:				
4.1 Properties occupied by the company (less \$ encumbrances)	61,312,356		61,312,356	59,662,004
4.2 Properties held for the production of income (less \$ encumbrances)	286,355,246		286,355,246	288,005,184
4.3 Properties held for sale (less \$ encumbrances)				
5. Cash (\$ (144,371,912)), cash equivalents (\$403,378,405) and short-term investments (\$ 1,572,224,274)	1,831,230,767		1,831,230,767	1,409,681,985
6. Contract loans (including \$ premium notes)	335,756,277	964,045	334,792,232	333,154,707
7. Derivatives	161,592,096		161,592,096	118,311,796
8. Other invested assets	578,878,045		578,878,045	3,721,820,908
9. Receivables for securities				
10. Securities lending reinvested collateral assets				
11. Aggregate write-ins for invested assets				
12. Subtotals, cash and invested assets (Lines 1 to 11)	19,250,465,354	17,127,657	19,233,337,697	21,975,411,145
13. Title plants less \$ charged off (for Title insurers only)				
14. Investment income due and accrued	235,687,908		235,687,908	227,051,521
15. Premiums and considerations:				
15.1 Uncollected premiums and agents' balances in the course of collection	5,350,308	1,236,776	4,113,532	6,503,017
15.2 Deferred premiums, agents' balances and installments booked but deferred and not yet due (including \$ earned but unbilled premiums)	148,652,930		148,652,930	152,791,353
15.3 Accrued retrospective premiums (\$) and contracts subject to redetermination (\$)				
16. Reinsurance:				
16.1 Amounts recoverable from reinsurers	363,942,888		363,942,888	279,000,453
16.2 Funds held by or deposited with reinsured companies	3,355,485		3,355,485	3,257,700
16.3 Other amounts receivable under reinsurance contracts	1,252,004,762		1,252,004,762	877,054,167
17. Amounts receivable relating to uninsured plans				
18.1 Current federal and foreign income tax recoverable and interest thereon	19,076,302		19,076,302	26,747,169
18.2 Net deferred tax asset	297,999,403	144,998,337	153,001,066	129,511,718
19. Guaranty funds receivable or on deposit	1,777,219		1,777,219	1,772,878
20. Electronic data processing equipment and software	37,456,256	21,757,071	15,699,185	8,496,302
21. Furniture and equipment, including health care delivery assets (\$)	610,258	610,258		
22. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates				
23. Receivables from parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	59,416,336		59,416,336	26,311,136
24. Health care (\$) and other amounts receivable	16,467,670	16,467,670		
25. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets	869,270,661	284,589,863	584,680,798	37,623,900
26. Total assets excluding Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts (Lines 12 to 25)	22,561,533,740	486,787,632	22,074,746,108	23,751,532,459
27. From Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	1,252,874,931		1,252,874,931	1,047,551,675
28. Total (Lines 26 and 27)	23,814,408,671	486,787,632	23,327,621,039	24,799,084,134
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS				
1101.				
1102.				
1103.				
1198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 11 from overflow page				
1199. Totals (Lines 1101 through 1103 plus 1198)(Line 11 above)				
2501. Reinsurance Permitted Practice	548,218,786		548,218,786	
2502. Miscellaneous Receivables	25,474,943	1,453,487	24,021,456	23,293,833
2503. Credit Insurance Recoverable	11,574,550		11,574,550	13,833,901
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	284,002,382	283,136,376	866,006	496,166
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	869,270,661	284,589,863	584,680,798	37,623,900

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS

	1 Current Statement Date	2 December 31 Prior Year
1. Aggregate reserve for life contracts \$17,376,372,508 less \$0 included in Line 6.3 (including \$10,733,969,638 Modco Reserve)	17,376,372,508	17,022,424,426
2. Aggregate reserve for accident and health contracts (including \$ Modco Reserve)	31,442,730	31,508,661
3. Liability for deposit-type contracts (including \$ Modco Reserve).....	429,738,625	446,280,685
4. Contract claims:		
4.1 Life	204,408,769	192,194,702
4.2 Accident and health	13,805,007	14,244,300
5. Policyholders' dividends/refunds to members \$190,787 and coupons \$ due and unpaid	190,787	186,846
6. Provision for policyholders' dividends, refunds to members and coupons payable in following calendar year - estimated amounts:		
6.1 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members apportioned for payment (including \$ Modco)	1,625,271	1,566,650
6.2 Policyholders' dividends and refunds to members not yet apportioned (including \$ Modco) ...		
6.3 Coupons and similar benefits (including \$ Modco)		
7. Amount provisionally held for deferred dividend policies not included in Line 6		
8. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts received in advance less \$ discount; including \$124,384 accident and health premiums	2,141,706	1,797,123
9. Contract liabilities not included elsewhere:		
9.1 Surrender values on canceled contracts		
9.2 Provision for experience rating refunds, including the liability of \$ accident and health experience rating refunds of which \$ is for medical loss ratio rebate per the Public Health Service Act		
9.3 Other amounts payable on reinsurance, including \$7,206,203 assumed and \$1,586,308,736 ceded	1,593,514,939	1,206,871,589
9.4 Interest Maintenance Reserve		
10. Commissions to agents due or accrued-life and annuity contracts \$4,495,422, accident and health \$2,432,638 and deposit-type contract funds \$	6,928,060	7,366,356
11. Commissions and expense allowances payable on reinsurance assumed	2,719,891	1,489,235
12. General expenses due or accrued	37,799,097	51,588,414
13. Transfers to Separate Accounts due or accrued (net) (including \$ accrued for expense allowances recognized in reserves, net of reinsured allowances)	(2,045,404)	(2,544,780)
14. Taxes, licenses and fees due or accrued, excluding federal income taxes	428,048	9,017,067
15.1 Current federal and foreign income taxes, including \$ on realized capital gains (losses)		
15.2 Net deferred tax liability		
16. Unearned investment income	82,292	96,143
17. Amounts withheld or retained by reporting entity as agent or trustee	79,259,584	105,702,126
18. Amounts held for agents' account, including \$847,725 agents' credit balances	847,725	732,513
19. Remittances and items not allocated	137,331,868	68,532,889
20. Net adjustment in assets and liabilities due to foreign exchange rates		
21. Liability for benefits for employees and agents if not included above	4,529,034	729,400
22. Borrowed money \$ and interest thereon \$		
23. Dividends to stockholders declared and unpaid		
24. Miscellaneous liabilities:		
24.01 Asset valuation reserve	158,051,230	616,778,297
24.02 Reinsurance in unauthorized and certified (\$) companies	19,231,242	18,513,060
24.03 Funds held under reinsurance treaties with unauthorized and certified (\$) reinsurers		13,694,223
24.04 Payable to parent, subsidiaries and affiliates	19,896,790	11,926,871
24.05 Drafts outstanding		
24.06 Liability for amounts held under uninsured plans		
24.07 Funds held under coinsurance	4,328,184	4,247,908
24.08 Derivatives		
24.09 Payable for securities	194,466,631	49,533,310
24.10 Payable for securities lending		
24.11 Capital notes \$ and interest thereon \$		
25. Aggregate write-ins for liabilities	356,027,748	354,569,982
26. Total liabilities excluding Separate Accounts business (Lines 1 to 25)	20,673,122,362	20,229,047,996
27. From Separate Accounts Statement	1,252,874,931	1,047,551,675
28. Total liabilities (Lines 26 and 27)	21,925,997,293	21,276,599,671
29. Common capital stock	5,000,000	5,000,000
30. Preferred capital stock		
31. Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds		
32. Surplus notes		
33. Gross paid in and contributed surplus	26,701,706	26,701,706
34. Aggregate write-ins for special surplus funds		
35. Unassigned funds (surplus)	1,369,922,040	3,490,782,757
36. Less treasury stock, at cost:		
36.1 shares common (value included in Line 29 \$)		
36.2 shares preferred (value included in Line 30 \$)		
37. Surplus (Total Lines 31+32+33+34+35-36) (including \$ in Separate Accounts Statement)	1,396,623,746	3,517,484,463
38. Totals of Lines 29, 30 and 37	1,401,623,746	3,522,484,463
39. Totals of Lines 28 and 38 (Page 2, Line 28, Col. 3)	23,327,621,039	24,799,084,134
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS		
2501. Property and casualty reinsurance liabilities	178,228,706	184,288,268
2502. Restricted options collateral	151,049,233	143,808,401
2503. Pending escheat items	20,523,793	19,942,034
2598. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	6,226,016	6,531,279
2599. Totals (Lines 2501 through 2503 plus 2598)(Line 25 above)	356,027,748	354,569,982
3101.		
3102.		
3103.		
3198. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 31 from overflow page		
3199. Totals (Lines 3101 through 3103 plus 3198)(Line 31 above)		
3401.		
3402.		
3403.		
3498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 34 from overflow page		
3499. Totals (Lines 3401 through 3403 plus 3498)(Line 34 above)		

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year To Date	3 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Premiums and annuity considerations for life and accident and health contracts	588,871,644	421,131,270	1,277,690,470
2. Considerations for supplementary contracts with life contingencies	241,566	1,425,527	3,430,270
3. Net investment income	192,789,560	209,784,779	1,020,180,137
4. Amortization of Interest Maintenance Reserve (IMR)	(2,614,838)	312,198	(6,917,460)
5. Separate Accounts net gain from operations excluding unrealized gains or losses			
6. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance ceded	24,931,759	5,846,597	157,971,274
7. Reserve adjustments on reinsurance ceded	(1,753,293)		(224,642,716)
8. Miscellaneous Income:			
8.1 Income from fees associated with investment management, administration and contract guarantees from Separate Accounts	3,814,170	4,060,561	14,671,771
8.2 Charges and fees for deposit-type contracts			
8.3 Aggregate write-ins for miscellaneous income	39,219,237	39,777,914	157,228,516
9. Totals (Lines 1 to 8.3)	845,499,805	682,338,846	2,399,612,262
10. Death benefits	98,243,154	120,401,277	371,290,027
11. Matured endowments (excluding guaranteed annual pure endowments)	949,782	526,263	2,464,536
12. Annuity benefits	44,449,037	112,832,229	176,905,959
13. Disability benefits and benefits under accident and health contracts	5,121,204	5,752,484	19,261,162
14. Coupons, guaranteed annual pure endowments and similar benefits	21,092	2,618	26,451
15. Surrender benefits and withdrawals for life contracts	34,504,334	187,324,805	182,531,484
16. Group conversions			
17. Interest and adjustments on contract or deposit-type contract funds	(1,127,386)	4,101,106	16,697,515
18. Payments on supplementary contracts with life contingencies	16,618	19,162	78,803
19. Increase in aggregate reserves for life and accident and health contracts	353,882,151	63,816,109	680,727,992
20. Totals (Lines 10 to 19)	536,059,986	494,776,053	1,449,983,929
21. Commissions on premiums, annuity considerations, and deposit-type contract funds (direct business only)	71,221,869	61,929,810	257,921,567
22. Commissions and expense allowances on reinsurance assumed	3,784,607	4,679,264	16,507,993
23. General insurance expenses and fraternal expenses	65,021,956	53,896,938	223,934,964
24. Insurance taxes, licenses and fees, excluding federal income taxes	10,750,471	11,107,134	43,287,871
25. Increase in loading on deferred and uncollected premiums	2,854,921	2,808,400	(3,015,873)
26. Net transfers to or (from) Separate Accounts net of reinsurance	148,275,351	(9,975,927)	(52,798,101)
27. Aggregate write-ins for deductions	32,878,292	27,395,501	121,634,676
28. Totals (Lines 20 to 27)	870,847,453	646,617,173	2,057,457,026
29. Net gain from operations before dividends to policyholders and federal income taxes (Line 9 minus Line 28)	(25,347,648)	35,721,673	342,155,236
30. Dividends to policyholders and refunds to members	425,630	406,001	1,454,041
31. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and before federal income taxes (Line 29 minus Line 30)	(25,773,278)	35,315,672	340,701,195
32. Federal and foreign income taxes incurred (excluding tax on capital gains)	(4,199,657)	2,070,400	3,170,361
33. Net gain from operations after dividends to policyholders, refunds to members and federal income taxes and before realized capital gains or (losses) (Line 31 minus Line 32)	(21,573,621)	33,245,272	337,530,834
34. Net realized capital gains (losses) (excluding gains (losses) transferred to the IMR) less capital gains tax of \$ 13,614,004 (excluding taxes of \$ (13,288,436) transferred to the IMR)	32,033,481	16,058,435	(2,597,653)
35. Net income (Line 33 plus Line 34)	10,459,860	49,303,707	334,933,181
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS ACCOUNT			
36. Capital and surplus, December 31, prior year	3,522,484,463	3,989,512,890	3,989,512,890
37. Net income (Line 35)	10,459,860	49,303,707	334,933,181
38. Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) less capital gains tax of \$ 2,596,521	28,476,828	14,259,766	(239,645,864)
39. Change in net unrealized foreign exchange capital gain (loss)			
40. Change in net deferred income tax	13,508,754	(3,279,249)	8,462,500
41. Change in nonadmitted assets	(29,373,760)	(17,221,448)	(89,853,963)
42. Change in liability for reinsurance in unauthorized and certified companies	(718,182)	(30,361)	468,432
43. Change in reserve on account of change in valuation basis, (increase) or decrease			
44. Change in asset valuation reserve	458,727,067	10,504,184	199,900,854
45. Change in treasury stock			
46. Surplus (contributed to) withdrawn from Separate Accounts during period			
47. Other changes in surplus in Separate Accounts Statement			
48. Change in surplus notes			
49. Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles			
50. Capital changes:			
50.1 Paid in			
50.2 Transferred from surplus (Stock Dividend)			
50.3 Transferred to surplus			
51. Surplus adjustment:			
51.1 Paid in			
51.2 Transferred to capital (Stock Dividend)			
51.3 Transferred from capital			
51.4 Change in surplus as a result of reinsurance	(18,878,890)		18,878,890
52. Dividends to stockholders	(3,154,087,264)	(23,000,000)	(685,000,000)
53. Aggregate write-ins for gains and losses in surplus	571,024,870	3,594,730	(15,172,457)
54. Net change in capital and surplus for the year (Lines 37 through 53)	(2,120,860,717)	34,131,329	(467,028,427)
55. Capital and surplus, as of statement date (Lines 36 + 54)	1,401,623,746	4,023,644,219	3,522,484,463
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
08.301. Property and Casualty Reinsurance Income	34,843,185	34,531,929	140,658,598
08.302. Retention Fees Collected	1,801,678	1,884,629	7,856,600
08.303. Miscellaneous Income	1,491,575	2,083,942	4,292,366
08.398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	1,082,799	1,277,414	4,420,952
08.399. Totals (Lines 08.301 through 08.303 plus 08.398) (Line 8.3 above)	39,219,237	39,777,914	157,228,516
2701. Property and Casualty Reinsurance Expenses	33,272,638	27,382,731	121,222,453
2702. Fines and Penalties to Regulatory Authorities	241	12,770	17,636
2703. Interest on Funds withheld	(394,587)		394,587
2798. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 27 from overflow page			
2799. Totals (Lines 2701 through 2703 plus 2798)(Line 27 above)	32,878,292	27,395,501	121,634,676
5301. Reinsurance Permitted Practice –Surplus Relief	548,218,786		
5302. Prior year correction to Modco reserves	12,430,514		
5303. Change in deferred tax on non-admitted items	10,227,289	1,464,044	6,154,407
5398. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page	148,281	2,130,686	(21,326,864)
5399. Totals (Lines 5301 through 5303 plus 5398)(Line 53 above)	571,024,870	3,594,730	(15,172,457)

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

CASH FLOW

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year To Date	3 Prior Year Ended December 31
Cash from Operations			
1. Premiums collected net of reinsurance	592,213,752	424,779,203	1,279,235,010
2. Net investment income	165,088,160	206,564,351	976,742,948
3. Miscellaneous income	67,829,158	49,465,061	330,630,582
4. Total (Lines 1 to 3)	825,131,070	680,808,615	2,586,608,540
5. Benefit and loss related payments	(128,417,175)	432,161,612	36,903,226
6. Net transfers to Separate Accounts, Segregated Accounts and Protected Cell Accounts	147,775,975	(9,336,140)	(53,067,444)
7. Commissions, expenses paid and aggregate write-ins for deductions	553,383,740	182,691,521	1,554,586,981
8. Dividends paid to policyholders	363,068	355,571	1,422,940
9. Federal and foreign income taxes paid (recovered) net of \$ (32,913,003) tax on capital gains (losses)	(25,871,956)	13,195,591	48,532,894
10. Total (Lines 5 through 9)	547,233,652	619,068,155	1,588,378,597
11. Net cash from operations (Line 4 minus Line 10)	277,897,418	61,740,460	998,229,943
Cash from Investments			
12. Proceeds from investments sold, matured or repaid:			
12.1 Bonds	955,875,435	296,644,332	3,289,853,004
12.2 Stocks	38,361,371	1,403,669	2,170,187
12.3 Mortgage loans	93,723,122	303,538,814	1,202,374,509
12.4 Real estate		5,371,205	5,371,205
12.5 Other invested assets	6,107,632	36,182,265	1,248,204,609
12.6 Net gains or (losses) on cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments	19,383,902		46,593,444
12.7 Miscellaneous proceeds	192,077,092	69,295,715	131,926,457
12.8 Total investment proceeds (Lines 12.1 to 12.7)	1,305,528,554	712,436,000	5,926,493,415
13. Cost of investments acquired (long-term only):			
13.1 Bonds	720,179,579	1,407,651,999	3,900,019,948
13.2 Stocks	119,795,025	26,100,418	251,452,457
13.3 Mortgage loans	181,851,530	246,886,962	1,467,277,596
13.4 Real estate	4,739,545	4,377,082	14,568,957
13.5 Other invested assets	17,430,863	50,584,641	514,797,405
13.6 Miscellaneous applications	43,280,300	36,251,359	322,687,536
13.7 Total investments acquired (Lines 13.1 to 13.6)	1,087,276,842	1,771,852,461	6,470,803,899
14. Net increase (or decrease) in contract loans and premium notes	1,618,668	649,500	10,349,155
15. Net cash from investments (Line 12.8 minus Line 13.7 and Line 14)	216,633,044	(1,060,065,961)	(554,659,640)
Cash from Financing and Miscellaneous Sources			
16. Cash provided (applied):			
16.1 Surplus notes, capital notes			
16.2 Capital and paid in surplus, less treasury stock			
16.3 Borrowed funds			
16.4 Net deposits on deposit-type contracts and other insurance liabilities	(17,669,446)	(12,542,660)	5,811,878
16.5 Dividends to stockholders		23,000,000	685,000,000
16.6 Other cash provided (applied)	(55,312,234)	18,408,435	121,591,984
17. Net cash from financing and miscellaneous sources (Line 16.1 through Line 16.4 minus Line 16.5 plus Line 16.6)	(72,981,680)	(17,134,225)	(557,596,138)
RECONCILIATION OF CASH, CASH EQUIVALENTS AND SHORT-TERM INVESTMENTS			
18. Net change in cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments (Line 11, plus Lines 15 and 17)	421,548,782	(1,015,459,726)	(114,025,834)
19. Cash, cash equivalents and short-term investments:			
19.1 Beginning of year	1,409,681,985	1,523,707,819	1,523,707,819
19.2 End of period (Line 18 plus Line 19.1)	1,831,230,767	508,248,093	1,409,681,985

Note: Supplemental disclosures of cash flow information for non-cash transactions:

20.0001. Traded previous years security issuance for current year			28,562,757
---	--	--	------------

EXHIBIT 1

DIRECT PREMIUMS AND DEPOSIT-TYPE CONTRACTS

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year To Date	3 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Industrial life	8,888	10,460	38,172
2. Ordinary life insurance	214,824,802	205,854,817	837,776,134
3. Ordinary individual annuities	569,750,547	202,100,184	1,390,382,403
4. Credit life (group and individual)	4,415,519	4,433,760	19,260,156
5. Group life insurance	3,600,692	6,291,546	25,052,164
6. Group annuities	170,644,838	14,366,300	64,606,808
7. A & H - group	1,998,849	1,900,300	7,428,043
8. A & H - credit (group and individual)	3,680,072	3,695,095	15,792,850
9. A & H - other	1,683,496	1,822,081	7,124,345
10. Aggregate of all other lines of business			
11. Subtotal (Lines 1 through 10)	970,607,703	440,474,543	2,367,461,075
12. Fraternal (Fraternal Benefit Societies Only)			
13. Subtotal (Lines 11 through 12)	970,607,703	440,474,543	2,367,461,075
14. Deposit-type contracts	4,583,154	9,246,404	44,100,736
15. Total (Lines 13 and 14)	975,190,857	449,720,947	2,411,561,811
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS			
1001.			
1002.			
1003.			
1098. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 10 from overflow page			
1099. Totals (Lines 1001 through 1003 plus 1098)(Line 10 above)			

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 1 Summary of Significant Accounting Policies and Going Concern

A. Accounting Practices

The financial statements of American National Insurance Company ("ANICO" or the "Company") are presented on the basis of accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Texas Department of Insurance ("TDI").

The TDI recognizes only statutory accounting practices ("SAP") prescribed or permitted by the State of Texas for determining and reporting the financial condition and results of operations of an insurance company and for determining its solvency under Texas Insurance Law. The National Association of Insurance Commissioners ("NAIC") Accounting Practices and Procedures Manual ("NAIC SAP") has been adopted as a component of prescribed or permitted practices by the State of Texas. The Insurance Commissioner of the State of Texas has the right to permit other specific practices that deviate from prescribed practices. Such permitted practices employed by ANICO include the following:

At March 31, 2023, ANICO used the following permitted practice that resulted in reported statutory surplus or risk-based capital that is significantly different from the statutory surplus or risk based capital that would have been reported had NAIC statutory accounting practices or the prescribed regulatory accounting practices been followed:

Effective March 31, 2023, ANICO implemented a permitted statutory accounting practice to recognize an admitted asset related to the notional value of coverage defined in an excess of loss reinsurance agreement. This reinsurance agreement has a 20-year term and provides coverage to ANICO for aggregate claims incurred during the agreement term associated with a closed block of level premium term life policies and universal life policies with secondary guarantees exceeding an attachment point as defined in the agreement.

The value of this asset subject to the above permitted practice was approximately \$548.2 million in total at March 31, 2023 and is reported on line 25 (i.e. Aggregate write-ins for other than invested assets) of the balance sheet and will result in an undiminished, equivalent increase in statutory surplus.

In the event ANICO had not employed any or all of these permitted and prescribed practices, ANICO's risk-based capital ("RBC") would not have triggered a regulatory event.

The following table presents a reconciliation of ANICO's net income and capital and surplus between NAIC SAP and practices prescribed or permitted by the State of Texas:

	SSAP #	F/S Page	F/S Line #	2023	2022
NET INCOME					
(1) State basis (Page 4, Line 35, Columns 1 & 3)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 10,459,860	\$ 334,933,181
(2) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/ (decrease) from NAIC SAP:					
(3) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:					
(4) NAIC SAP (1-2-3=4)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 10,459,860	\$ 334,933,181
SURPLUS					
(5) State basis (Page 3, Line 38, Columns 1 & 2)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 1,401,623,746	\$ 3,522,484,463
(6) State Prescribed Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP:					
(7) State Permitted Practices that are an increase/(decrease) from NAIC SAP: Reinsurance Permitted Practice	4	3	35	\$ 548,218,786	
(8) NAIC SAP (5-6-7=8)	XXX	XXX	XXX	\$ 853,404,960	\$ 3,522,484,463

B. Use of Estimates in the Preparation of the Financial Statements

No significant change.

C. Accounting Policy

(1) No significant change.

(2) Bonds not backed by other loans are generally stated at amortized cost using the scientific interest method, except for bonds with an NAIC designation of 6, which are recorded at the lower of cost or estimated fair value.

(3) - (5) No significant change.

(6) Loan-backed securities are stated at amortized cost using the retrospective method including anticipated prepayments at the date of purchase, except for those with a NAIC designation 6, which are stated at lower of amortized cost or estimated fair value. Interest on bonds is not accrued when the collection of interest is uncertain.

(7) - (13) No significant change.

D. Going Concern

Based upon its evaluation of relevant conditions and events, management did not have substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern as of March 31, 2023.

NOTE 2 Accounting Changes and Corrections of Errors

A. Accounting Changes

No significant change.

B. Correction of Errors

During the current year's financial statement preparation, the Company discovered an error in the compiling and reporting of the modco reinsurance, which resulted in a \$12,430,514 understatement of net income at December 31, 2022.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 3 Business Combinations and Goodwill

No significant change.

NOTE 4 Discontinued Operations

No significant change.

NOTE 5 Investments**A. Mortgage Loans, including Mezzanine Real Estate Loans**

(1) - (5) No significant change.

(6) Investment in Impaired Loans – Average Recorded Investment, Interest Income Recognized, Recorded Investment on Nonaccrual Status and Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting:

	Farm	Residential		Commercial		Mezzanine	Total
		Insured	All Other	Insured	All Other		
a. Current Year							
1. Average Recorded Investment					\$18,327,180		\$18,327,180
2. Interest Income Recognized							\$ -
3. Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status					\$39,650,000		\$39,650,000
4. Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting							\$ -
b. Prior Year							
1. Average Recorded Investment							\$ -
2. Interest Income Recognized							\$ -
3. Recorded Investments on Nonaccrual Status							\$ -
4. Amount of Interest Income Recognized Using a Cash-Basis Method of Accounting							\$ -

(7) Allowance for credit losses:

	Current Year	Prior Year
a) Balance at beginning of period	\$ 493,120	\$ 493,120
b) Additions charged to operations	\$ 14,838,419	
c) Direct write-downs charged against the allowances	\$ -	
d) Recoveries of amounts previously charged off		
e) Balance at end of period (a+b-c-d)	\$ 15,331,539	\$ 493,120

(8) - (9) No significant change.

B. Debt Restructuring

No significant change.

C. Reverse Mortgages

The Company had no investments in reverse mortgages.

D. Loan-Backed Securities

(1) Prepayment assumptions for mortgage-backed/asset-backed securities were obtained from independent third party pricing services or internal estimates.

(2) At March 31, 2023, the Company did not have any securities within the scope of SSAP 43R Loan-backed and Structured Securities, with a recognized other-than-temporary impairment due to the intent to sell or an inability or lack of intent to retain the security for a period of time sufficient to recover the amortized cost basis.

(3) At March 31, 2023, the Company did not hold any loan-backed securities with a recognized credit-related other-than-temporary impairment.

(4) Unrealized loss fair value information:

a) The aggregate amount of unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	\$ (70,277,788)
2. 12 Months or Longer	
b) The aggregate related fair value of securities with unrealized losses:	
1. Less than 12 Months	\$ 1,088,137,540
2. 12 Months or Longer	

(5) All loan-backed and structured securities in an unrealized loss position were reviewed to determine whether an other-than-temporary impairment should be recognized. As of March 31, 2023, the Company believes it has the intent and ability to hold these securities long enough to allow the cost basis of these securities to be recovered. Although the investment securities above did not meet management's criteria for other-than-temporary impairment at this time, it is possible that future events or information could cause them to conclude that declines in value are other-than-temporary.

E. Dollar Repurchase Agreements and/or Securities Lending Transactions

The Company has no repurchase agreements or securities lending transactions.

F. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company had no secured borrowing repurchase agreements.

G. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as Secured Borrowing

The Company had no reverse repurchase agreements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

H. Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company had no repurchase agreements.

I. Reverse Repurchase Agreements Transactions Accounted for as a Sale

The Company had no reverse repurchase agreements.

J. Real Estate

No significant change.

K. Low Income Housing tax Credits (LIHTC)

No significant change.

L. Restricted Assets

No significant change.

M. Working Capital Finance Investments

The Company had no working capital investments.

N. Offsetting and Netting of Assets and Liabilities

The Company had no offsetting and netting assets and liabilities.

O. 5GI Securities

The Company does not have any 5GI securities.

P. Short Sales

The Company does not have any Short Sales.

Q. Prepayment Penalty and Acceleration Fees

No significant change.

R. Reporting Entity's Share of Cash Pool by Asset Type

The Company does not participate in any cash pools.

NOTE 6 Joint Ventures, Partnerships and Limited Liability Companies

No significant change.

NOTE 7 Investment Income

No significant change.

NOTE 8 Derivative Instruments

A. Derivatives under SSAP No. 86—Derivatives

(1)-(7) No significant change.

(8) The Company had no derivative premium payments due or undiscounted future premium commitments.

B. Derivatives under SSAP No. 108—Derivative Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees

The Company had no derivative hedging variable annuity guarantees.

NOTE 9 Income Taxes

No significant change.

NOTE 10 Information Concerning Parent, Subsidiaries, Affiliates and Other Related Parties

A.-F. No significant change.

G. American National Group, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("ANAT"), owns all outstanding shares of the Company.

Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. (formerly known as Brookfield Asset Management Reinsurance Partners Ltd.) became the ultimate parent of the Company as a result of its completed acquisition of ANAT on May 25, 2022.

On January 1, 2023, the Company's wholly owned subsidiary ANH Investments, LLC ("ANH") distributed the stock of its wholly owned subsidiary American National Insurance Holdings, Inc. ("ANIH") to the Company, and the Company distributed such stock to ANAT. Such transactions were pursuant to approvals from the domiciliary state insurance regulators of the Company and the subsidiary insurance companies owned by ANIH as of December 31, 2022. In addition, on January 1, 2023, the Company distributed its entire interest in its wholly owned subsidiary, ANTAC, LLC to ANAT.

H.-O. No significant change.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 11 Debt

A. No significant change.

B. FHLB (Federal Home Loan Bank) Agreements

(1) The Company has access to the Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas (FHLB) financial services including advances that provide an attractive funding source for short-term borrowing and for access to other funding agreements.

As of March 31, 2023, certain municipal bonds and collateralized mortgage obligations with a fair value of approximately \$14.7 million and commercial mortgage loans of approximately \$1.1 billion were on deposit with the FHLB as collateral for borrowing. As of March 31, 2023, the collateral provided borrowing capacity of approximately \$679.8 million. The deposited securities and commercial mortgage loans are included in the Company's statutory statement of admitted asset page within bonds and mortgage loans on real estate, net of allowance, respectively.

(2) FHLB Capital Stock

a. Aggregate Totals

	1 Total 2+3	2 General Account	3 Separate Accounts
1. Current Year			
(a) Membership Stock - Class A	\$ -		
(b) Membership Stock - Class B	\$ 7,000,000	\$ 7,000,000	
(c) Activity Stock	\$ -		
(d) Excess Stock	\$ 1,944,200	\$ 1,944,200	
(e) Aggregate Total (a+b+c+d)	\$ 8,944,200	\$ 8,944,200	\$ -
(f) Actual or estimated Borrowing Capacity as Determined by the Insurer	\$ 679,763,962	XXX	XXX
2. Prior Year-end			
(a) Membership Stock - Class A	\$ -		
(b) Membership Stock - Class B	\$ 7,000,000	\$ 7,000,000	
(c) Activity Stock	\$ -		
(d) Excess Stock	\$ 1,857,900	\$ 1,857,900	
(e) Aggregate Total (a+b+c+d)	\$ 8,857,900	\$ 8,857,900	\$ -
(f) Actual or estimated Borrowing Capacity as Determined by the Insurer	\$ 775,888,256	XXX	XXX

11B(2)a1(f) should be equal to or greater than 11B(4)a1(d)

11B(2)a2(f) should be equal to or greater than 11B(4)a2(d)

b. Membership Stock (Class A and B) Eligible and Not Eligible for Redemption

			Eligible for Redemption			
	1 Current Year Total (2+3+4+5+6)	2 Not Eligible for Redemption	3 Less Than 6 Months	4 6 Months to Less Than 1 Year	5 1 to Less Than 3 Years	6 3 to 5 Years
Membership Stock						
1. Class A	\$ -					
2. Class B	\$ 7,000,000	\$ 7,000,000				

11B(2)b1 Current Year Total (Column 1) should equal 11B(2)a1(a) Total (Column 1)

11B(2)b2 Current Year Total (Column 1) should equal 11B(2)a1(b) Total (Column 1)

(3) Collateral Pledged to FHLB

a. Amount Pledged as of Reporting Date

	1 Fair Value	2 Carrying Value	3 Aggregate Total Borrowing
1. Current Year Total General and Separate Accounts Total Collateral Pledged (Lines 2+3)	\$ 1,121,015,079	\$ 1,206,499,039	\$ -
2. Current Year General Account Total Collateral Pledged	\$ 1,121,015,079	\$ 1,206,499,039	
3. Current Year Separate Accounts Total Collateral Pledged			
4. Prior Year-end Total General and Separate Accounts Total Collateral Pledged	\$ 1,266,326,830	\$ 1,286,578,770	\$ -

11B(3)a1 (Columns 1, 2 and 3) should be equal to or less than 11B(3)b1 (Columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively)

11B(3)a2 (Columns 1, 2 and 3) should be equal to or less than 11B(3)b2 (Columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively)

11B(3)a3 (Columns 1, 2 and 3) should be equal to or less than 11B(3)b3 (Columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively)

11B(3)a4 (Columns 1, 2 and 3) should be equal to or less than 11B(3)b4 (Columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively)

b. Maximum Amount Pledged During Reporting Period

	1 Fair Value	2 Carrying Value	3 Amount Borrowed at Time of Maximum Collateral
1. Current Year Total General and Separate Accounts Maximum Collateral Pledged (Lines 2+3)	\$ 1,121,015,079	\$ 1,206,499,039	\$ -
2. Current Year General Account Maximum Collateral Pledged	\$ 1,121,015,079	\$ 1,206,499,039	
3. Current Year Separate Accounts Maximum Collateral Pledged			
4. Prior Year-end Total General and Separate Accounts Maximum Collateral Pledged	\$ 1,424,386,600	\$ 1,443,818,747	\$ -

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(4) Borrowing from FHLB

a. Amount as of Reporting Date

	1	2	3	4
	Total 2+3	General Account	Separate Accounts	Funding Agreements Reserves Established
1. Current Year				
(a) Debt	\$ -			XXX
(b) Funding Agreements	\$ -			
(c) Other	\$ -			XXX
(d) Aggregate Total (a+b+c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2. Prior Year end				
(a) Debt	\$ -			XXX
(b) Funding Agreements	\$ -			
(c) Other	\$ -			XXX
(d) Aggregate Total (a+b+c)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

b. Maximum Amount During Reporting Period (Current Year)

	1	2	3
	Total 2+3	General Account	Separate Accounts
1. Debt	\$ -		
2. Funding Agreements	\$ -		
3. Other	\$ -		
4. Aggregate Total (1+2+3)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

11B(4)b4 (Columns 1, 2 and 3) should be equal to or greater than 11B(4)a1(d) (Columns 1, 2 and 3 respectively)

c. FHLB - Prepayment Obligations

	Does the company have prepayment obligations under the following arrangements (YES/NO)?
1. Debt	No
2. Funding Agreements	No
3. Other	No

NOTE 12 Retirement Plans, Deferred Compensation, Postemployment Benefits and Compensated Absences and Other Postretirement Benefit Plans

A. Defined Benefit Plan

(1) - (3) No significant change.

	Pension Benefits		Postretirement Benefits		Special or Contractual Benefits Per SSAP No. 11	
	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022
(4) Components of net periodic benefit cost						
a. Service cost	\$ 130,338	\$ 521,350	\$ 28,375	\$ 236,185		
b. Interest cost	\$ 3,744,168	\$ 10,250,731	\$ 27,788	\$ 113,363		
c. Expected return on plan assets	\$ (5,967,641)	\$ (28,930,216)				
d. Transition asset or obligation						
e. Gains and losses	\$ 519,444	\$ -	\$ 117,024	\$ (4,767,263)		
f. Prior service cost or credit	\$ -					
g. Gain or loss recognized due to a settlement or curtailment	\$ 188,060	\$ 752,240				
h. Total net periodic benefit cost	\$ (1,385,631)	\$ (17,405,895)	\$ 173,187	\$ (4,417,715)	\$ -	\$ -

(5) - (18) No significant change.

B.-I. No significant change.

NOTE 13 Capital and Surplus, Dividend Restrictions and Quasi-Reorganizations

No significant change.

NOTE 14 Liabilities, Contingencies and Assessments

No significant change.

NOTE 15 Leases

A. Lessee Operating Lease

No significant change.

B. Lessor Leases

(1) Leasing is not a significant part of the Company's business activities in terms of revenue, net income, or assets.

(2) The Company had no investments in leveraged leases.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 16 Information About Financial Instruments With Off-Balance Sheet Risk and Financial Instruments With Concentrations of Credit Risk

The Company had no financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk or significant concentrations of credit risk.

NOTE 17 Sale, Transfer and Servicing of Financial Assets and Extinguishments of Liabilities

The Company had no sales, transfers, or servicing of financial assets and extinguishment of liabilities during the reporting period.

NOTE 18 Gain or Loss to the Reporting Entity from Uninsured Plans and the Uninsured Portion of Partially Insured Plans

No significant change.

NOTE 19 Direct Premium Written/Produced by Managing General Agents/Third Party Administrators

No significant change.

NOTE 20 Fair Value Measurements

A.

(1) Fair Value Measurements at Reporting Date

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
a. Assets at fair value					
Common Stock- Unaffiliated and Mutual Fund	\$ 15,922,132	\$ 6,643,164,374	\$ 356,975,181		\$ 7,016,061,687
Preferred Stock	\$ 20,918,400		\$ 29,886,000		\$ 50,804,400
Options			\$ 161,592,096		\$ 161,592,096
Separate Account Asset	\$ 336,315,875	\$ 722,979,272			\$ 1,059,295,147
Total assets at fair value/NAV	\$ 373,156,407	\$ 7,366,143,646	\$ 548,453,277	\$ -	\$ 8,287,753,330

Description for each class of asset or liability	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Total
b. Liabilities at fair value					
Separate Account Liability	\$ 336,315,875	\$ 722,979,272			\$ 1,059,295,147
Total liabilities at fair value	\$ 336,315,875	\$ 722,979,272	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,059,295,147

(2) Fair Value Measurements in (Level 3) of the Fair Value hierarchy

Description	Ending Balance as of Prior Quarter End	Transfers into Level 3	Transfers out of Level 3	Total gains and (losses) included in Net Income	Total gains and (losses) included in Surplus	Purchases	Issuances	Sales	Settlements	Ending Balance for Current Quarter End
a. Assets										
Common Stock Unaffiliated	\$ 246,059,515			\$ 3,749,541	\$ (38,443,043)	\$164,384,411		\$ (18,775,243)		\$ 356,975,181
Preferred Stock	\$ 5,057,677				\$ 24,828,323					\$ 29,886,000
Options	\$ 118,311,796			\$ (10,168,110)	\$ 33,837,848	\$29,061,250		\$ (9,450,688)		\$ 161,592,096
Total Assets	\$ 369,428,988	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (6,418,569)	\$ 20,223,128	\$193,445,661	\$ -	\$ (28,225,931)	\$ -	\$ 548,453,277

(3) Transfers between levels, if any, are recognized at the end of the reporting period.

(4) As of March 31, 2023, the fair value of the Company's investments in Level 3 totaled \$548.5 million. The market values held as equity and fixed income securities are obtained from various pricing services. There has been no change in the valuation techniques and related inputs.

(5) The fair value information for derivative assets are included in the above tables.

B. Not applicable.

C. Aggregate fair value for all financial instruments and the level within the fair value hierarchy in which the fair value measurements in their entirety fall.

Type of Financial Instrument	Aggregate Fair Value	Admitted Assets	(Level 1)	(Level 2)	(Level 3)	Net Asset Value (NAV)	Not Practicable (Carrying Value)
Bonds	\$ 8,964,426,818	\$ 10,387,537,966	\$ 15,922,132	\$ 6,643,164,374	\$ 2,305,340,312		
Common Stock- Unaffiliated and Mutual Funds	\$ 363,140,498	\$ 380,565,748	\$ 6,165,317		\$ 356,975,181		
Preferred Stock	\$ 50,804,400	\$ 55,739,545	\$ 20,918,400		\$ 29,886,000		
Private Leases/BA Asset	\$ 4,661,763	\$ 4,661,763			\$ 4,661,763		
Options	\$ 161,592,096	\$ 161,592,096			\$ 161,592,096		
Mortgage Loans	\$ 4,703,196,681	\$ 5,155,333,696			\$ 4,703,196,681		
Joint Venture Interests - Real Estate	\$ 8,336,849	\$ 8,336,849			\$ 8,336,849		
BA Loans	\$ 60,020,820	\$ 59,225,638			\$ 60,020,820		
Policy Loans	\$ 334,792,232	\$ 334,792,232			\$ 334,792,232		
Short Term Investments	\$ 1,572,224,274	\$ 1,572,224,274		\$ 1,572,224,274			
Separate Account asset	\$ 1,059,295,147	\$ 1,252,874,931	\$ 336,315,875	\$ 722,979,272			
Investment Contracts	\$ 153,768,826				\$ 153,768,826		
Separate Account Liability	\$ 1,059,295,147		\$ 336,315,875	\$ 722,979,272			

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

In accordance with SSAP 100R, a fair value hierarchy is used to determine fair value based on a hypothetical transaction at the measurement date from the perspective of a market participant. An asset or liability's classification within the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of significant input to its valuation. The input levels are defined as follows:

Level 1 - Unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities. The Company defines active markets based on average trading volume for equity securities. The size of the bid/ask spread is used as an indicator of market activity for fixed maturity securities.

Level 2 - Quoted prices in markets that are not active or inputs that are observable directly or indirectly. Level 2 inputs include quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities other than quoted prices in Level 1; quoted prices in markets that are not active; or other inputs that are observable or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities.

Level 3 - Unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Unobservable inputs reflect the Company's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose values are determined using pricing models and third-party evaluation, as well as instruments for which the determination of fair value requires significant management judgment or estimation.

The Company has evaluated the various types of securities in its investment portfolio to determine an appropriate fair value hierarchy level based upon trading activity and the observability of market inputs. Based on the results of this evaluation and investment class analysis, each price was classified into Level 1, 2, or 3.

The pricing service utilizes market quotations for fixed maturity securities that have quoted prices in active markets. Since fixed maturities generally do not trade on a daily basis, the pricing service prepares estimates of fair value measurements for these securities using its proprietary pricing applications, which include available relevant market information, benchmark curves, benchmarking of like securities, sector groupings and matrix pricing. Additionally, an option adjusted spread model is used to develop prepayment and interest rate scenarios.

Equity and fixed income securities are priced by independent pricing services. The pricing service evaluates each asset class based on relevant market information, credit information, perceived market movements and sector news. The market inputs utilized in the pricing evaluation, listed in the approximate order of priority, include: benchmark yields, reported trades, broker/dealer quotes, issuer spreads, two-sided markets, benchmark securities, bids, offers, reference data, and economic events. The extent of the use of each market input depends on the asset class and the market conditions. Depending on the security, the priority of the use of inputs may change or some market inputs may not be relevant. For some securities additional inputs may be necessary.

The Company has reviewed the inputs and methodology used and the techniques applied by the pricing service to produce quotes that represent the fair value of a specific security. The review confirms that the pricing service is utilizing information from observable transactions or a technique that represents a market participant's assumptions. The Company does not adjust quotes received by the pricing service.

The pricing service utilized by the Company has indicated that they will only produce an estimate of fair value if there is objectively verifiable information available. If the pricing service discontinues pricing an investment, the Company would be required to produce an estimate of fair value using some of the same methodologies as the pricing service, but would have to make assumptions for market-based inputs that are unavailable due to market conditions.

The estimates of fair value for most fixed maturity investments, including municipal bonds, provided by the pricing service are disclosed as Level 2 measurements as the estimates are based on observable market information rather than market quotes.

The Company can hold a small amount of private placement debt and fixed maturity securities that have characteristics that make them unsuitable for matrix pricing. For these securities, a quote from a broker (typically a market maker) is obtained. Due to the disclaimers on the quotes that indicate that the price is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3.

For publicly-traded equity securities, prices are received from a nationally recognized pricing service that is based on observable market transactions, and these securities are classified as Level 1 measurements. For certain preferred stock, current market quotes in active markets are unavailable. In these instances, an estimated fair value is received from the pricing service. The service utilizes similar methodologies to price preferred stocks as it does for the fixed maturity securities. If applicable, these estimates would be disclosed in Level 2 measurements. The Company tests the accuracy of the information provided by reference to other services annually. The majority of the Company's common stock is related to the FHLB stock as described in Note 14 - Contingencies. Since there isn't an observable market for the FHLB, these securities are held at cost and disclosed in Level 3.

The market value of derivative instruments is obtained by a broker (typically a market maker). Due to the disclaimers that the prices is indicative only, the Company includes these fair value estimates in Level 3.

The fair value of mortgage loans is estimated using discounted cash flow analyses on a loan by loan basis by applying a discount rate to expected cash flows from future installment and balloon payments. The discount rate takes into account general market trends and specific credit risk trends for the individual loan. Factors used to arrive at the discount rate include inputs from spreads based on U.S. Treasury notes and the loan's credit quality, region, property type, lien priority, payment type and current status. Mortgage loans are classified as Level 3 investments.

Notes receivable are carried at the outstanding principal balance plus accrued interest. Fair value is estimated by the Company based on the borrowing rates currently available to the Company for bank loans with similar terms and maturities and are classified as level 3 investments.

Separate accounts assets reported as Level 1 in the fair value hierarchy are mostly comprised of common stocks. Common stocks are generally traded on an exchange. Separate accounts assets reported as Level 2 relate to investments in U.S. government and treasury securities, corporate bonds, preferred stock and exchanged traded mutual funds. These separate accounts assets are assigned a fair value estimate based on observable market information rather than market quotes. Separate account liabilities are reported at fair value in a level similar to the asset counterpart.

Short-term investments are primarily commercial paper rated A2 or P2 or better by Standard & Poor's and Moody's, respectively. Commercial paper is carried at amortized cost which approximates fair value. These investments are classified as Level 2 measurements.

For other financial instruments discussed below, the Company believes that their carrying value approximates fair value. This assumption is supported by the qualitative information discussed below. These financial instruments are classified as Level 3 measurements.

The carrying value of policy loans is the outstanding balance plus any accrued interest. Due to the collateralized nature of policy loans such that they cannot be separated from the policy contracts, the unpredictable timing of repayments and the fact that settlement is at outstanding value, the Company believes the carrying value of policy loans approximates fair value. Policy loans are classified as Level 3 investments.

The carrying value of investment contracts liability is equivalent to the accrued account balance. The accrued account balance consists of deposits, net of withdrawals, plus or minus interest credited, fees and charges assessed and other adjustments. The Company believes that the carrying value of investment contracts liability approximates fair value because the majority of these contracts' interest rates reset at anniversary.

D. Not Practicable to Estimate Fair Value

As of March 31, 2023, there were no financial instruments for which it is not practicable for the Company to estimate fair value.

E. Investments measured using Net Asset Value

The Company had no investments measured using net asset value.

NOTE 21 Other Items

No significant change.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 22 Events Subsequent

Subsequent events have been considered through May 15, 2023 for these statutory financial statements which are to be issued May 15, 2023.

Type I – Recognized Subsequent Events:

On May 11, 2023, the Company entered into an excess of loss reinsurance agreement with Hannover Life Reassurance Company of America (Bermuda) Ltd. effective March 31, 2023. See Note 1 for additional discussion.

Type II – Nonrecognized Subsequent Events:

There were no nonrecognized subsequent events for the period ended March 31, 2023.

NOTE 23 Reinsurance

No significant change.

NOTE 24 Retrospectively Rated Contracts & Contracts Subject to Redetermination

The Company had no retrospectively rated contracts or contracts subject to redetermination.

NOTE 25 Change in Incurred Losses and Loss Adjustment Expenses

- A. Reserves as of January 1, 2023 were \$22.2 million. As of March 31, 2023, \$3.6 million has been paid for incurred losses and loss adjustment expenses attributable to insured events of prior years. Reserves remaining for prior years are now \$19.4 million as a result of re-estimation of unpaid claims and claim adjustment expenses. Therefore, there has been \$0.8 million of unfavorable prior-year development from December 31, 2022 to March 31, 2023. Original estimates are increased or decreased, as additional information becomes known regarding individual claims.
- B. There were no significant changes in methodologies and assumptions used in calculating the liability for unpaid losses and loss adjustment expenses as of March 31, 2023.

NOTE 26 Intercompany Pooling Arrangements

The Company had no intercompany pooling arrangements.

NOTE 27 Structured Settlements

No significant change.

NOTE 28 Health Care Receivables

- A. Pharmaceutical Rebate Receivables

No significant change.

- B. Risk-Sharing Receivables

The Company had no risk sharing receivables.

NOTE 29 Participating Policies

No significant change.

NOTE 30 Premium Deficiency Reserves

No significant change.

NOTE 31 Reserves for Life Contracts and Annuity Contracts

No significant change.

NOTE 32 Analysis of Annuity Actuarial Reserves and Deposit Type Contract Liabilities by Withdrawal Characteristics

No significant change.

NOTE 33 Analysis of Life Actuarial Reserves by Withdrawal Characteristics

No significant change.

NOTE 34 Premium & Annuity Considerations Deferred and Uncollected

No significant change.

NOTE 35 Separate Accounts

No significant change.

NOTE 36 Loss/Claim Adjustment Expenses

No significant change.

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 1 - COMMON INTERROGATORIES

GENERAL

- 1.1 Did the reporting entity experience any material transactions requiring the filing of Disclosure of Material Transactions with the State of Domicile, as required by the Model Act? Yes [] No [X]
- 1.2 If yes, has the report been filed with the domiciliary state? Yes [] No []
- 2.1 Has any change been made during the year of this statement in the charter, by-laws, articles of incorporation, or deed of settlement of the reporting entity? Yes [] No [X]
- 2.2 If yes, date of change: _____
- 3.1 Is the reporting entity a member of an Insurance Holding Company System consisting of two or more affiliated persons, one or more of which is an insurer? Yes [X] No []
If yes, complete Schedule Y, Parts 1 and 1A.
- 3.2 Have there been any substantial changes in the organizational chart since the prior quarter end? Yes [X] No []
- 3.3 If the response to 3.2 is yes, provide a brief description of those changes.
The reporting entity dividdened the ownership of its indirect insurance company subsidiaries and its ownership of ANTAC, LLC to its parent company, American National Group, LLC.
- 3.4 Is the reporting entity publicly traded or a member of a publicly traded group? Yes [X] No []
- 3.5 If the response to 3.4 is yes, provide the CIK (Central Index Key) code issued by the SEC for the entity/group. 1837429
- 4.1 Has the reporting entity been a party to a merger or consolidation during the period covered by this statement? Yes [] No [X]
- 4.2 If yes, provide the name of the entity, NAIC Company Code, and state of domicile (use two letter state abbreviation) for any entity that has ceased to exist as a result of the merger or consolidation.

1 Name of Entity	2 NAIC Company Code	3 State of Domicile

5. If the reporting entity is subject to a management agreement, including third-party administrator(s), managing general agent(s), attorney-in-fact, or similar agreement, have there been any significant changes regarding the terms of the agreement or principals involved? Yes [] No [X] N/A []
If yes, attach an explanation.
.....
- 6.1 State as of what date the latest financial examination of the reporting entity was made or is being made. 12/31/2020
- 6.2 State the as of date that the latest financial examination report became available from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This date should be the date of the examined balance sheet and not the date the report was completed or released. 12/31/2020
- 6.3 State as of what date the latest financial examination report became available to other states or the public from either the state of domicile or the reporting entity. This is the release date or completion date of the examination report and not the date of the examination (balance sheet date). 06/10/2022
- 6.4 By what department or departments?
Texas Department of Insurance
- 6.5 Have all financial statement adjustments within the latest financial examination report been accounted for in a subsequent financial statement filed with Departments? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 6.6 Have all of the recommendations within the latest financial examination report been complied with? Yes [] No [] N/A [X]
- 7.1 Has this reporting entity had any Certificates of Authority, licenses or registrations (including corporate registration, if applicable) suspended or revoked by any governmental entity during the reporting period? Yes [X] No []
- 7.2 If yes, give full information:
American National Insurance Company's license was revoked by order of the New Mexico Office of Superintendent of Insurance on March 9, 2023, and was subsequently reinstated without lapse from March 9, 2023, upon entry of an Order On Reconsideration effective April 4, 2023.
.....
- 8.1 Is the company a subsidiary of a bank holding company regulated by the Federal Reserve Board? Yes [] No [X]
- 8.2 If response to 8.1 is yes, please identify the name of the bank holding company.
.....
- 8.3 Is the company affiliated with one or more banks, thrifts or securities firms? Yes [X] No []
- 8.4 If response to 8.3 is yes, please provide below the names and location (city and state of the main office) of any affiliates regulated by a federal regulatory services agency [i.e. the Federal Reserve Board (FRB), the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) and the Securities Exchange Commission (SEC)] and identify the affiliate's primary federal regulator.

1 Affiliate Name	2 Location (City, State)	3 FRB	4 OCC	5 FDIC	6 SEC
ANICO Financial Services Inc.	Galveston, Texas .....	...NO...	...NO...	...NO...	...YES...

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

- 9.1 Are the senior officers (principal executive officer, principal financial officer, principal accounting officer or controller, or persons performing similar functions) of the reporting entity subject to a code of ethics, which includes the following standards? Yes [X] No []
- (a) Honest and ethical conduct, including the ethical handling of actual or apparent conflicts of interest between personal and professional relationships;
- (b) Full, fair, accurate, timely and understandable disclosure in the periodic reports required to be filed by the reporting entity;
- (c) Compliance with applicable governmental laws, rules and regulations;
- (d) The prompt internal reporting of violations to an appropriate person or persons identified in the code; and
- (e) Accountability for adherence to the code.
- 9.11 If the response to 9.1 is No, please explain:
- 9.2 Has the code of ethics for senior managers been amended? Yes [] No [X]
- 9.21 If the response to 9.2 is Yes, provide information related to amendment(s).
- 9.3 Have any provisions of the code of ethics been waived for any of the specified officers? Yes [] No [X]
- 9.31 If the response to 9.3 is Yes, provide the nature of any waiver(s).

FINANCIAL

- 10.1 Does the reporting entity report any amounts due from parent, subsidiaries or affiliates on Page 2 of this statement? Yes [X] No []
- 10.2 If yes, indicate any amounts receivable from parent included in the Page 2 amount: \$ 22,599,095

INVESTMENT

- 11.1 Were any of the stocks, bonds, or other assets of the reporting entity loaned, placed under option agreement, or otherwise made available for use by another person? (Exclude securities under securities lending agreements.) Yes [X] No []
- 11.2 If yes, give full and complete information relating thereto:
12. Amount of real estate and mortgages held in other invested assets in Schedule BA: \$ 42,457,379
13. Amount of real estate and mortgages held in short-term investments: \$
- 14.1 Does the reporting entity have any investments in parent, subsidiaries and affiliates? Yes [X] No []
- 14.2 If yes, please complete the following:
- | | 1 | 2 |
|---|---|--|
| | Prior Year-End
Book/Adjusted
Carrying Value | Current Quarter
Book/Adjusted
Carrying Value |
| 14.21 Bonds | \$ | \$ |
| 14.22 Preferred Stock | \$ | \$ |
| 14.23 Common Stock | \$ 18,774,987 | \$ 16,163,612 |
| 14.24 Short-Term Investments | \$ | \$ |
| 14.25 Mortgage Loans on Real Estate | \$ 592,462,008 | \$ 688,636,488 |
| 14.26 All Other | \$ 3,401,206,456 | \$ 38,465,401 |
| 14.27 Total Investment in Parent, Subsidiaries and Affiliates (Subtotal Lines 14.21 to 14.26) | \$ 4,012,443,451 | \$ 743,265,501 |
| 14.28 Total Investment in Parent included in Lines 14.21 to 14.26 above | \$ | \$ |
- 15.1 Has the reporting entity entered into any hedging transactions reported on Schedule DB? Yes [X] No []
- 15.2 If yes, has a comprehensive description of the hedging program been made available to the domiciliary state? Yes [X] No [] N/A []
If no, attach a description with this statement.
16. For the reporting entity's security lending program, state the amount of the following as of the current statement date:
- 16.1 Total fair value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2. \$
- 16.2 Total book/adjusted carrying value of reinvested collateral assets reported on Schedule DL, Parts 1 and 2 \$
- 16.3 Total payable for securities lending reported on the liability page. \$

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company
GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

17. Excluding items in Schedule E - Part 3 - Special Deposits, real estate, mortgage loans and investments held physically in the reporting entity's offices, vaults or safety deposit boxes, were all stocks, bonds and other securities, owned throughout the current year held pursuant to a custodial agreement with a qualified bank or trust company in accordance with Section 1, III - General Examination Considerations, F. Outsourcing of Critical Functions, Custodial or Safekeeping Agreements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook? Yes [X] No []
- 17.1 For all agreements that comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, complete the following:

1 Name of Custodian(s)	2 Custodian Address
Moody National Bank	2302 Post Office Street, Galveston Texas, 77550

- 17.2 For all agreements that do not comply with the requirements of the NAIC Financial Condition Examiners Handbook, provide the name, location and a complete explanation:

1 Name(s)	2 Location(s)	3 Complete Explanation(s)

- 17.3 Have there been any changes, including name changes, in the custodian(s) identified in 17.1 during the current quarter? Yes [] No [X]

- 17.4 If yes, give full information relating thereto:

1 Old Custodian	2 New Custodian	3 Date of Change	4 Reason

- 17.5 Investment management – Identify all investment advisors, investment managers, broker/dealers, including individuals that have the authority to make investment decisions on behalf of the reporting entity. For assets that are managed internally by employees of the reporting entity, note as such. ["...that have access to the investment accounts"; "...handle securities"]

1 Name of Firm or Individual	2 Affiliation
Anne Lemire	I.....
Scott Brast	I.....

- 17.5097 For those firms/individuals listed in the table for Question 17.5, do any firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") manage more than 10% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

- 17.5098 For firms/individuals unaffiliated with the reporting entity (i.e. designated with a "U") listed in the table for Question 17.5, does the total assets under management aggregate to more than 50% of the reporting entity's invested assets?..... Yes [] No [X]

- 17.6 For those firms or individuals listed in the table for 17.5 with an affiliation code of "A" (affiliated) or "U" (unaffiliated), provide the information for the table below.

1	2	3	4	5
Central Registration Depository Number	Name of Firm or Individual	Legal Entity Identifier (LEI)	Registered With	Investment Management Agreement (IMA) Filed

- 18.1 Have all the filing requirements of the Purposes and Procedures Manual of the NAIC Investment Analysis Office been followed? Yes [X] No []

- 18.2 If no, list exceptions:

19. By self-designating 5GI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements for each self-designated 5GI security:

- a. Documentation necessary to permit a full credit analysis of the security does not exist or an NAIC CRP credit rating for an FE or PL security is not available.
- b. Issuer or obligor is current on all contracted interest and principal payments.
- c. The insurer has an actual expectation of ultimate payment of all contracted interest and principal.

- Has the reporting entity self-designated 5GI securities? Yes [] No [X]

20. By self-designating PLGI securities, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated PLGI security:

- a. The security was purchased prior to January 1, 2018.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The NAIC Designation was derived from the credit rating assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as a NRSRO which is shown on a current private letter rating held by the insurer and available for examination by state insurance regulators.
- d. The reporting entity is not permitted to share this credit rating of the PL security with the SVO.

- Has the reporting entity self-designated PLGI securities? Yes [] No [X]

21. By assigning FE to a Schedule BA non-registered private fund, the reporting entity is certifying the following elements of each self-designated FE fund:

- a. The shares were purchased prior to January 1, 2019.
- b. The reporting entity is holding capital commensurate with the NAIC Designation reported for the security.
- c. The security had a public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO prior to January 1, 2019.
- d. The fund only or predominantly holds bonds in its portfolio.
- e. The current reported NAIC Designation was derived from the public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP in its legal capacity as an NRSRO.
- f. The public credit rating(s) with annual surveillance assigned by an NAIC CRP has not lapsed.

- Has the reporting entity assigned FE to Schedule BA non-registered private funds that complied with the above criteria? Yes [] No [X]

GENERAL INTERROGATORIES

PART 2 - LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES/FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Life and Accident Health Companies/Fraternal Benefit Societies:

1. Report the statement value of mortgage loans at the end of this reporting period for the following categories: 1
Amount
- 1.1 Long-Term Mortgages In Good Standing
- 1.11 Farm Mortgages\$.....
- 1.12 Residential Mortgages\$.....
- 1.13 Commercial Mortgages\$..... 4,895,118,630
- 1.14 Total Mortgages in Good Standing\$..... 4,895,118,630
- 1.2 Long-Term Mortgages In Good Standing with Restructured Terms
- 1.21 Total Mortgages in Good Standing with Restructured Terms.....\$..... 96,005,478
- 1.3 Long-Term Mortgage Loans Upon which Interest is Overdue more than Three Months
- 1.31 Farm Mortgages\$.....
- 1.32 Residential Mortgages\$.....
- 1.33 Commercial Mortgages\$..... 124,559,589
- 1.34 Total Mortgages with Interest Overdue more than Three Months\$..... 124,559,589
- 1.4 Long-Term Mortgage Loans in Process of Foreclosure
- 1.41 Farm Mortgages\$.....
- 1.42 Residential Mortgages\$.....
- 1.43 Commercial Mortgages\$..... 39,650,000
- 1.44 Total Mortgages in Process of Foreclosure\$..... 39,650,000
- 1.5 Total Mortgage Loans (Lines 1.14 + 1.21 + 1.34 + 1.44) (Page 2, Column 3, Lines 3.1 + 3.2)\$..... 5,155,333,697
- 1.6 Long-Term Mortgages Foreclosed, Properties Transferred to Real Estate in Current Quarter
- 1.61 Farm Mortgages\$.....
- 1.62 Residential Mortgages\$.....
- 1.63 Commercial Mortgages\$.....
- 1.64 Total Mortgages Foreclosed and Transferred to Real Estate\$.....
2. Operating Percentages:
- 2.1 A&H loss percent 67.900 %
- 2.2 A&H cost containment percent 2.400 %
- 2.3 A&H expense percent excluding cost containment expenses 58.000 %
- 3.1 Do you act as a custodian for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 3.2 If yes, please provide the amount of custodial funds held as of the reporting date\$.....
- 3.3 Do you act as an administrator for health savings accounts? Yes [] No [X]
- 3.4 If yes, please provide the balance of the funds administered as of the reporting date\$.....
4. Is the reporting entity licensed or chartered, registered, qualified, eligible or writing business in at least two states? Yes [X] No []
- 4.1 If no, does the reporting entity assume reinsurance business that covers risks residing in at least one state other than the state of domicile of the reporting entity? Yes [] No []

Fraternal Benefit Societies Only:

- 5.1 In all cases where the reporting entity has assumed accident and health risks from another company, provisions should be made in this statement on account of such reinsurances for reserve equal to that which the original company would have been required to establish had it retained the risks. Has this been done? Yes [] No [] N/A []
- 5.2 If no, explain:
.....
- 6.1 Does the reporting entity have outstanding assessments in the form of liens against policy benefits that have increased surplus? Yes [] No []
- 6.2 If yes, what is the date(s) of the original lien and the total outstanding balance of liens that remain in surplus?

Date	Outstanding Lien Amount
.....

SCHEDULE S - CEDED REINSURANCE

Showing All New Reinsurance Treaties - Current Year to Date

1 NAIC Company Code	2 ID Number	3 Effective Date	4 Name of Reinsurer	5 Domiciliary Jurisdiction	6 Type of Reinsurance Ceded	7 Type of Business Ceded	8 Type of Reinsurer	9 Certified Reinsurer Rating (1 through 6)	10 Effective Date of Certified Reinsurer Rating
NONE									

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company
SCHEDULE T - PREMIUMS AND ANNUITY CONSIDERATIONS

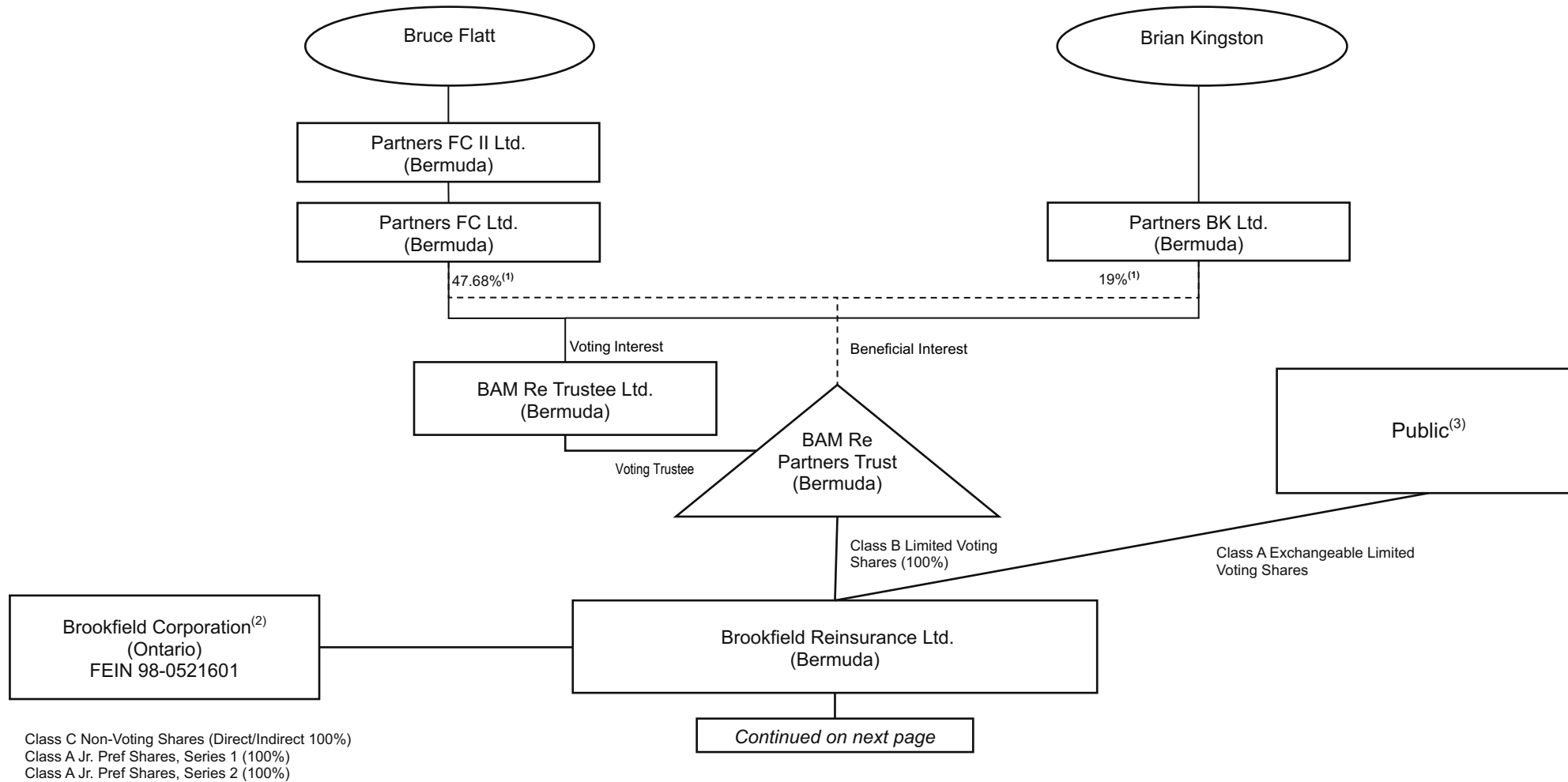
Current Year To Date - Allocated by States and Territories

States, Etc.	1	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			
		2	3	4	5	6	7
	Active Status (a)	Life Insurance Premiums	Annuity Considerations	Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	Other Considerations	Total Columns 2 Through 5	Deposit-Type Contracts
1. Alabama	AL	L	2,435,844	14,260,900	161,601	16,858,345	
2. Alaska	AK	L	190,805	105,638	723	297,166	
3. Arizona	AZ	L	4,775,782	9,922,857	29,669	14,728,308	1,687
4. Arkansas	AR	L	2,799,069	2,478,300	23,933	5,301,302	69
5. California	CA	L	29,963,305	75,050,245	197,864	105,211,414	663,919
6. Colorado	CO	L	4,542,337	5,054,397	42,583	9,639,317	
7. Connecticut	CT	L	950,895	15,563,735	6,074	16,520,704	
8. Delaware	DE	L	(788,201)	1,736,271	59	948,129	
9. District of Columbia	DC	L	427,129	1,006,447		1,433,576	
10. Florida	FL	L	15,179,182	62,574,790	70,071	77,824,043	511,273
11. Georgia	GA	L	6,522,316	74,444,152	136,956	81,103,424	75,000
12. Hawaii	HI	L	2,366,779	2,143,127	1,546	4,511,452	65,000
13. Idaho	ID	L	670,140	3,453,177	63,689	4,187,006	
14. Illinois	IL	L	4,790,120	30,805,305	137,919	35,733,344	256,221
15. Indiana	IN	L	1,577,914	14,167,152	29,888	15,774,954	
16. Iowa	IA	L	1,645,870	5,649,053	50,559	7,345,482	131,183
17. Kansas	KS	L	1,036,453	3,204,197	96,280	4,336,930	
18. Kentucky	KY	L	1,453,105	5,485,781	134,807	7,073,693	223,712
19. Louisiana	LA	L	5,435,134	23,339,486	287,627	29,062,247	
20. Maine	ME	L	457,661	1,477,913		1,935,574	
21. Maryland	MD	L	3,278,855	13,172,053	24,050	16,474,958	
22. Massachusetts	MA	L	1,915,431	12,149,609	47,631	14,112,671	
23. Michigan	MI	L	3,137,617	16,556,755	153,178	19,847,550	43,250
24. Minnesota	MN	L	9,667,649	7,009,566	42,554	16,719,769	30,000
25. Mississippi	MS	L	2,517,684	4,290,610	189,069	6,997,363	143,053
26. Missouri	MO	L	3,711,642	14,249,591	321,995	18,283,228	
27. Montana	MT	L	211,095	642,125	14,696	867,916	
28. Nebraska	NE	L	584,270	2,787,705	7,253	3,379,228	
29. Nevada	NV	L	3,795,136	7,172,241	12,852	10,980,229	
30. New Hampshire	NH	L	616,280	5,357,860	305	5,974,445	250,000
31. New Jersey	NJ	L	4,373,733	32,384,036	6,404	36,764,173	44,047
32. New Mexico	NM	L	4,726,775	1,183,084	73,290	5,983,149	2,600
33. New York	NY	N	1,031,318	1,411,344	311	2,442,973	
34. North Carolina	NC	L	3,940,235	15,071,113	16,410	19,027,758	111,719
35. North Dakota	ND	L	283,801	1,616,830	22,925	1,923,556	85,000
36. Ohio	OH	L	3,534,420	21,676,228	39,031	25,249,679	365,370
37. Oklahoma	OK	L	3,399,591	8,914,146	60,193	12,373,930	
38. Oregon	OR	L	1,792,136	4,095,117	21,937	5,909,190	125,000
39. Pennsylvania	PA	L	3,546,543	30,346,155	22,932	33,915,630	137,288
40. Rhode Island	RI	L	363,798	2,613,991		2,977,789	
41. South Carolina	SC	L	3,067,652	8,636,515	33,943	11,738,110	
42. South Dakota	SD	L	803,240	2,674,803	6,482	3,484,525	
43. Tennessee	TN	L	4,406,340	32,387,259	369,603	37,163,202	261,079
44. Texas	TX	L	53,074,855	49,546,532	3,503,027	106,124,414	534,858
45. Utah	UT	L	3,902,045	4,199,690	23,484	8,125,219	121,247
46. Vermont	VT	L	669,588	2,169,329		2,838,917	
47. Virginia	VA	L	2,504,500	16,330,979	8,229	18,843,708	400,579
48. Washington	WA	L	2,486,732	10,707,448	19,406	13,213,586	
49. West Virginia	WV	L	908,539	1,095,021	6,699	2,010,259	
50. Wisconsin	WI	L	2,001,475	10,122,056	60,785	12,184,316	
51. Wyoming	WY	L	345,098	1,809,292	4,965	2,159,355	
52. American Samoa	AS	L	19,095			19,095	
53. Guam	GU	L	345,563	2,300	21,664	369,527	
54. Puerto Rico	PR	L	6,045,412	45,958,929	2,643	52,006,984	
55. U.S. Virgin Islands	VI	N	1,694			1,694	
56. Northern Mariana Islands	MP	L	37,169		11,552	48,721	
57. Canada	CAN	N	163,286		193	163,479	
58. Aggregate Other Aliens	OT	XXX	57,832	132,150	75	190,057	
59. Subtotal	XXX		223,699,763	740,395,385	6,621,614	970,716,762	4,583,154
90. Reporting entity contributions for employee benefits plans	XXX		70,459		105,531	175,990	
91. Dividends or refunds applied to purchase paid-up additions and annuities	XXX		476,209			476,209	
92. Dividends or refunds applied to shorten endowment or premium paying period	XXX						
93. Premium or annuity considerations waived under disability or other contract provisions	XXX		1,217,116		1,895	1,219,011	
94. Aggregate or other amounts not allocable by State	XXX						
95. Totals (Direct Business)	XXX		225,463,547	740,395,385	6,729,040	972,587,972	4,583,154
96. Plus Reinsurance Assumed	XXX		145,094		12,310,974	12,456,068	
97. Totals (All Business)	XXX		225,608,641	740,395,385	19,040,014	985,044,040	4,583,154
98. Less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX		(22,428,073)	402,477,581	13,089,971	393,139,479	
99. Totals (All Business) less Reinsurance Ceded	XXX		248,036,714	337,917,804	5,950,043	591,904,561	4,583,154
DETAILS OF WRITE-INS							
58001. USA Overseas Military	XXX		41,268	150		41,418	
58002. GBR United Kingdom	XXX		7,401			7,401	
58003. DEU Germany	XXX		3,370	1,700		5,070	
58998. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX		5,793	130,300	75	136,168	
58999. Totals (Lines 58001 through 58003 plus 58998)(Line 58 above)	XXX		57,832	132,150	75	190,057	
9401.	XXX						
9402.	XXX						
9403.	XXX						
9498. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 94 from overflow page	XXX						
9499. Totals (Lines 9401 through 9403 plus 9498)(Line 94 above)	XXX						

(a) Active Status Counts:

- | | | | |
|--|----|--|---|
| 1. L - Licensed or Chartered - Licensed insurance carrier or domiciled RRG..... | 54 | 4. Q - Qualified - Qualified or accredited reinsurer..... | |
| 2. R - Registered - Non-domiciled RRGs..... | | 5. N - None of the above - Not allowed to write business in the state..... | 3 |
| 3. E - Eligible - Reporting entities eligible or approved to write surplus lines in the state..... | | | |

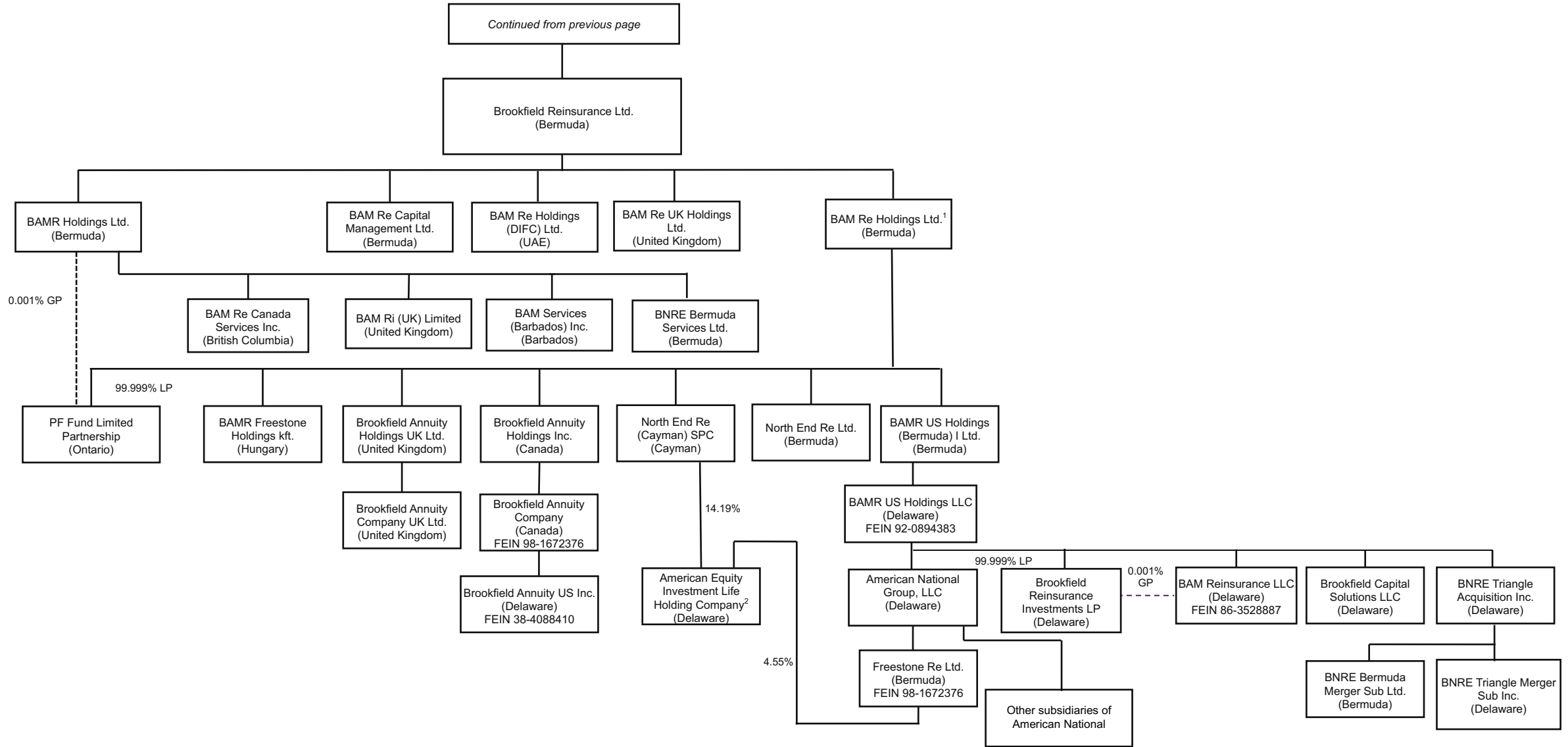
**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART**



12

(1) This percentage represents both the percentage of beneficial interest in the BAM Re Partners Trust and the percentage of voting interest in BAM Re Trustee Ltd., which are the same percentage numbers. The remaining 33.32% beneficial interest in BAM Re Trust and 33.32% voting interest in its trustee, BAM Re Trustee, is held through entities owned by (i) Sachin Shah (6.66%), (ii) Anuj Ranjan (6.66%) (iii) Connor Teskey(6.66%), (iv) Cyrus Madon (6.66%) and (v) Sam Pollock (6.66%).
 (2) Pursuant to Commissioner's Order No. 2022-7321 (HCS No. 1130540), Brookfield Corporation is not a control person within the Registrants' holding company system, however Brookfield Corporation is included in this organizational chart due to certain commitments made by Brookfield Corporation in connection with its disclaimer of affiliation filing.
 (3) To the Company's knowledge based on filings made with the SEC as of the date hereof, Bruce Flatt is the only person holding 10% or more of the Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Class A Shares.

**SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
PART 1 - ORGANIZATIONAL CHART (continued)**

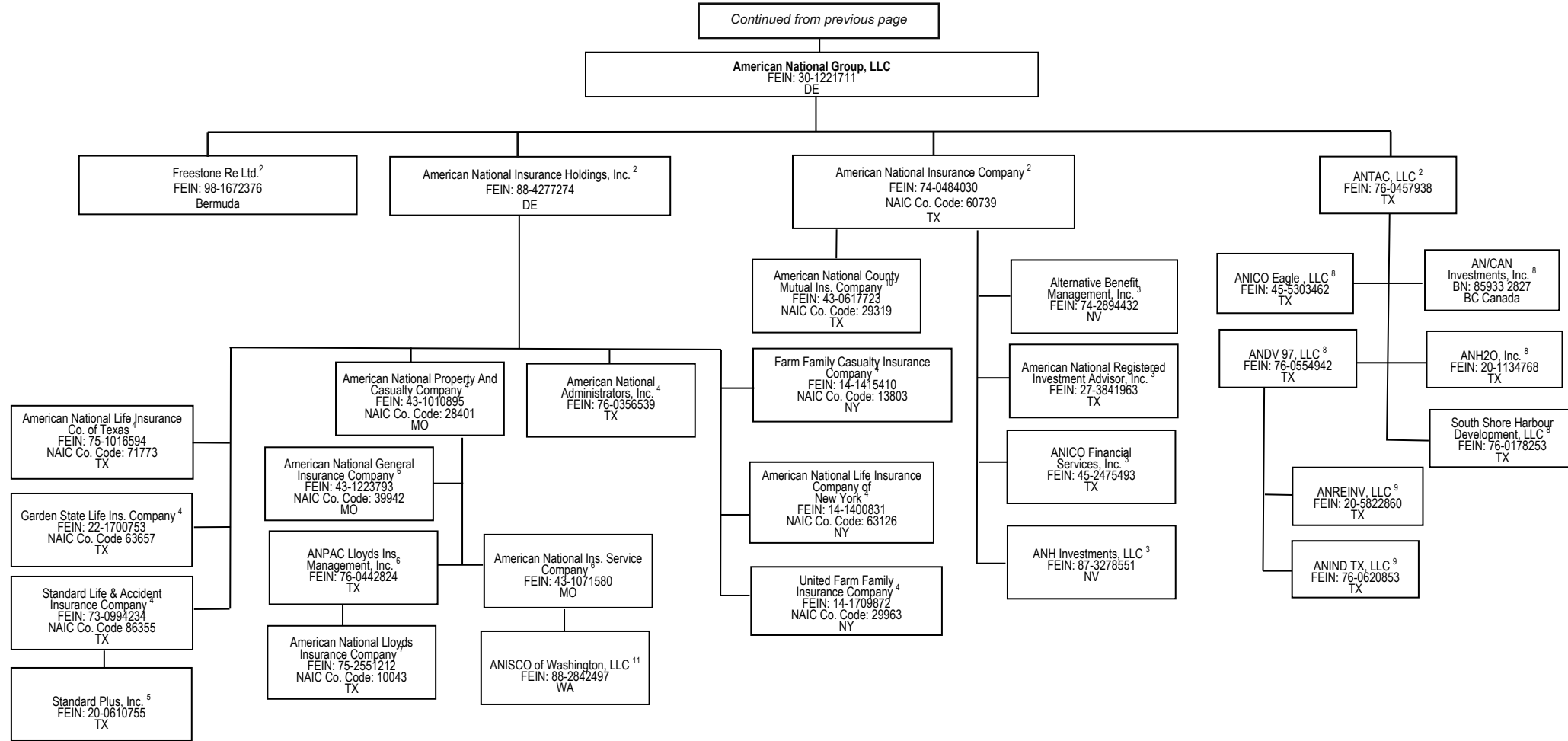


12.1

(1) In addition to the entities shown in this chart, BAM Re Holdings Ltd. owns direct or indirect interests in certain other entities, primarily in connection with investments.

(2) On June 15, 2022, North End Re (Cayman) SPC ("North End Cayman") transferred approximately 4.14% of the voting securities of American Equity Investment Life Holding Company ("AEL") to Freestone Re Ltd. ("Freestone Re"). As a result of this restructuring, North End Cayman and Freestone Re own approximately 14.19% and 4.55%, respectively, of the voting securities of AEL (representing 18.74% in the aggregate).

SCHEDULE Y - INFORMATION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF INSURER MEMBERS OF A HOLDING COMPANY GROUP
Abbreviated Organizational Chart (continued)¹



12.2

(1) In addition to the entities shown in this chart, American National Group, LLC owns a direct or indirect interest in certain other entities, primarily in connection with real estate and other investments.
 (2) 100% owned by American National Group, LLC.
 (3) 100% owned by American National Insurance Company.
 (4) 100% owned by American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.
 (5) 100% owned by Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company.

(6) 100 % owned by American National Property And Casualty Company.
 (7) Not a subsidiary company, but managed by ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.
 (8) 100% owned by ANTAC, LLC.
 (9) 100% owned by ANDV 97, LLC.
 (10) Not a subsidiary company but managed by American National Insurance Company.
 (11) 100% owned by American National Insurance Service Company.

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domiciliary Location	Relationship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Required? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	60739	74-0484030	1343722	0		American National Insurance Company	TX	RE	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	71773	75-1016594	1343731	0		American National Life Insurance Company of Texas	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	86355	73-0994234		0		Standard Life and Accident Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63657	22-1700753		0		Garden State Life Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	63126	14-1400831		0		American National Life Insurance Company of New York	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	13803	14-1415410		0		Farm Family Casualty Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29963	14-1709872		0		United Farm Family Insurance Company	NY	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	28401	43-1010895	1343946	0		American National Property and Casualty Company	MO	IA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	YES	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	39942	43-1223793		0		American National General Insurance Company	MO	IA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	29319	43-0617723		0		American National County Mutual Insurance Company	TX	IA	American National Insurance Company	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	10043	75-2551212		0		American National Lloyds Insurance Company	TX	IA	ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	Attorney In-Fact	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	30-1221711		0		American National Group, LLC	DE	UDP	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-4277274		0		American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	DE	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	87-3278551		0		ANH Investments, LLC	NV	DS	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0457938		0		ANTAC, LLC	TX	NIA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	27-3841963		1518195		American National Registered Investment Advisor, Inc.	TX	DS	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	74-2894432		0		Alternative Benefit Management, Inc.	NV	DS	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-2475493		0		ANICO Financial Services, Inc.	TX	DS	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0356539		0		American National Administrators, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Insurance Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	43-1071580		0		American National Insurance Service Company	MO	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-2842497		0		ANISCO of Washington, LLC	WA	NIA	American National Insurance Service Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0442824		0		ANPAC Lloyds Insurance Management, Inc.	TX	NIA	American National Property and Casualty Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0620853		0		ANIND TX, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-5822860		0		ANREINV, LLC	TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0554942		0		ANDV 97, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-5303462		0		ANICO Eagle, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	85-9332827		0		AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	CAN	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1134768		0		AN20, Inc.	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376		0		Freestone Re Ltd.	BMJ	IA	American National Group, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0178253		0		South Shore Harbour Development, LLC	TX	NIA	ANTAC, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-0610755		0		Standard Plus, Inc.	TX	NIA	Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	45-5303462		0		BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	85-9332827		0		BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1134768		1837429	NYSE, TSX	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Partners Trust	Other	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	2
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376		0		BAM Re Partners Trust	BMJ	UIP	BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	Management	0.000	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0178253		0		BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	BMJ	UIP	Partners FC Ltd.	Ownership	47.680	Bruce Flatt	NO	

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y

PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-0610755	0			BAM Re Trustee Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Partners BK Ltd.	Ownership	19.000	Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Partners FC Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Partners FC II Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Partners FC II Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Bruce Flatt	Ownership	100.000	Bruce Flatt	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Partners BK Ltd.	.BMJ	UIP	Brian Kingston	Ownership	100.000	Brian Kingston	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1566597	0			Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	.DE	NIA	BAM Reinsurance LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	86-3528887	0			BAM Reinsurance LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR Holdings Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Ri (UK) Limited	.GBR	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Canada Services Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Services (Barbados) Inc.	.BBB	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR Freestons Holdings kft.	.HUN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	.CAN	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			North End Re (Cayman) SPC	.CYM	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			North End Re Ltd.	.BMJ	IA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	38-4088410	0			Brookfield Annuity US Inc.	.DE	NIA	Brookfield Annuity Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1672376	0			Brookfield Annuity Company	.CAN	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.2658	American Equity Investment Group	00000	42-1447959	3981379	1039828	NYSE	American Equity Investment Life Holding Company		NIA	North End Re (Cayman) SPC	Ownership	14.040	Shareholders	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Capital Management Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Holdings (DIFC) Ltd.	.ARE	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re UK Holdings Ltd.	.GBR	NIA	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-0894383	0			BAMR US Holdings LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings (Bermuda) I Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			PF Fund Limited Partnership	.CAN	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	.GBR	NIA	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Annuity Company UK Ltd.	.GBR	IA	Brookfield Annuity Holdings UK Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Capital Solutions LLC	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Volta Holdings LP	.CYM	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	87-3288802	0			121 Village Corner Development, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	36-4814921	0			121 Village Lots 2/3, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			1363015 Alberta Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4431276	0			ANCAP Jasper, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	26-4730727	0			ANCAP Jasper II, LLC	.SC	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Argerich 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Argerich Holdco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holding 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-1E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-1E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-2E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-2E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BST Funding 2022-3E Ltd	.CYM	OTH	BST Holdings 2022-3E Ltd	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Canadian Cottage Company Ltd.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Holdings, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BACH F1 Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bach F1 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Boccherini F2 Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Boccherini F2 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brahms PP Interco 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Location	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chipman Holdings, Inc.	.CAN	NIA	AN/CAN Investments, Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chipman Industrial Park No. 1 Inc.	.CAN	NIA	Chipman Development Corporation	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0621069	0			Eagle IND., L.P.	.TX	NIA	ANIND TX, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2990147	0			Eagle Burlington Park LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	83-2964071	0			Eagle Tri County LLC	.TX	NIA	Eagle IND., LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-1198091	0			Galveston Island Water Park, L.P.	.TX	NIA	ANH20, Inc.	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-4937509	0			Germann Road Land Development, LLC	.CO	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8243164	0			MRPL Retail Partners, Ltd. (Shops at Bella Terra)	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3426560	0			TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	46-3432650	0			TC Blvd. Partners II, LLC	.TX	NIA	ANICO Eagle, LLC	Ownership	95.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	76-0444990	0			Town and Country Partnership	.TX	NIA	ANDV 97, LLC	Ownership	87.680	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	80-0947060	0			Town Center Partners, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	TC Blvd. Partners, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3971831	0			TX Galileo LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3904685	0			TX Hooke LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3957208	0			TX Kepler LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3921297	0			TX Leibniz LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3871687	0			TX Newton LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-3889808	0			TX Wren LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	20-8668116	0			121 Village, Ltd.	.TX	NIA	ANREINV, LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BEP BID II Euro AIV L.P.	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR BID II US AIV LP	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAMR BID II AIV LP	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Boole L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	54.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Archimedes L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Cantor L.P.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	53.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	North End Re (Cayman) SPC	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	75.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	76.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Asset Holdco 1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Asset Holdco 2 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 2 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			NER Asset Holdco 3 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	NER Note Issuer 3 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1684989	0			Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685005	0			Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	81.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1685038	0			Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Bylsma 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Casals 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Dupre 2022-1, LLC	.DE	OTH	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	88-1138054	0			BGL PT Land, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BGL PT, LLC	.DE	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691929	0			Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1691732	0			Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1695168	0			Atreides Paul 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Paul Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1694739	0			Atreides Leto 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	98-1693420	0			Atreides 2022-1 Ltd.	.CYM	OTH	Atreides Leto Holdco 2022-1 Ltd.	Ownership	80.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BGL Pinehurst Land, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BGL Pinehurst, LLC	.DE	OTH	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Management	0.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BLI Pinehurst, LLC	.DE	OTH	BLI Pinehurst Mezz, LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE Y
PART 1A - DETAIL OF INSURANCE HOLDING COMPANY SYSTEM

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Group Code	Group Name	NAIC Company Code	ID Number	Federal RSSD	CIK	Name of Securities Exchange if Publicly Traded (U.S. or International)	Names of Parent, Subsidiaries Or Affiliates	Domi-ciliary Loca-tion	Relation-ship to Reporting Entity	Directly Controlled by (Name of Entity/Person)	Type of Control (Ownership, Board, Management, Attorney-in-Fact, Influence, Other)	If Control is Ownership Provide Percentage	Ultimate Controlling Entity(ies)/Person(s)	Is an SCA Filing Re-quired? (Yes/No)	*
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BAM Re Bermuda Real Estate JV Member Ltd.	.BMJ	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	49.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Blue Investment SPE Ltd. Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Chipman Development Corporation	.BMJ	NIA	Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate JV LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Brookfield Bermuda Real Estate JV LLC	.BMJ	NIA	BAM Re Bermuda Real Estate JV Member Ltd.	Ownership	49.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE Bermuda Services Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	BAMR Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-2035543	0			BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	.DE	NIA	BAMR US Holdings LLC	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000	92-2064626	0			BNRE Triangle Merger Sub Inc.	.DE	NIA	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE Bermuda Merger Sub Ltd.	.BMJ	NIA	BNRE Triangle Acquisition Inc.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	1
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			Grace Property Holdings Limited	.CYM	OTH	Brookfield Reinsurance Investments LP	Ownership	50.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BNRE 77G Holdings Ltd.	.BMJ	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Ganymede Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Titan Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Europa Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 IO Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			2022 Ceres Note Issuer LP	.DE	OTH	American National Insurance Company	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			BREF VI Cayman 1 LP	.CYM	OTH	BAM Re Holdings Ltd.	Management	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13
.0408	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd. Group	00000		0			77G Propco Limited	.JEY	OTH	BNRE 77G Holdings Ltd.	Ownership	100.000	Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.	NO	13

Asterisk	Explanation
1	Bruce Flatt and Brian Kingston are also ultimate controlling persons
2	BAM Re Partners Trust owns 100% of the Class B Limited Voting Shares of Brookfield Reinsurance Ltd.
3	Investment Special Purpose Vehicle

SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULES INTERROGATORIES

The following supplemental reports are required to be filed as part of your statement filing. However, in the event that your company does not transact the type of business for which the special report must be filed, your response of NO to the specific interrogatory will be accepted in lieu of filing a "NONE" report and a bar code will be printed below. If the supplement is required of your company but is not being filed for whatever reason enter SEE EXPLANATION and provide an explanation following the interrogatory questions.

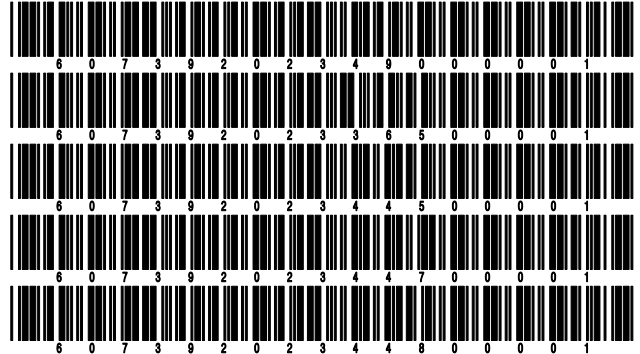
	Response
1. Will the Trusteed Surplus Statement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC with this statement?	NO
2. Will the Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement be filed with the state of domicile and the NAIC with this statement?	NO
3. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC?	NO
4. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC?	YES
5. Will the Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC?	NO
6. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Average Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC?	NO
7. Will the Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI (Updated Market Value) be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC?	YES
8. Will the Life PBR Statement of Exemption be filed with the state of domicile by July 1st and electronically with the NAIC with the second quarterly filing per the Valuation Manual (by August 15)? (2nd Quarter Only) The response for 1st and 3rd quarters should be N/A. A NO response resulting with a bar code is only appropriate in the 2nd quarter. In the case of an ongoing statement of exemption, enter "SEE EXPLANATION" and provide as an explanation that the company is utilizing an ongoing statement of exemption.	N/A
AUGUST FILING	
9. Will the regulator-only (non-public) Communication of Internal Control Related Matters Noted in Audit be filed with the state of domicile and electronically with the NAIC (as a regulator-only non-public document) by August 1? The response for 1st and 3rd quarters should be N/A. A NO response resulting with a bar code is only appropriate in the 2nd quarter.	N/A

Explanation:

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 5.
- 6.

Bar Code:

1. Trusteed Surplus Statement [Document Identifier 490]
2. Medicare Part D Coverage Supplement [Document Identifier 365]
3. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXV [Document Identifier 445]
5. Reasonableness of Assumptions Certification for Implied Guaranteed Rate Method required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 447]
6. Reasonableness and Consistency of Assumptions Certification required by Actuarial Guideline XXXVI [Document Identifier 448]



STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

OVERFLOW PAGE FOR WRITE-INS

Additional Write-ins for Assets Line 25

	Current Statement Date			4 December 31 Prior Year Net Admitted Assets
	1 Assets	2 Nonadmitted Assets	3 Net Admitted Assets (Cols. 1 - 2)	
2504. MGU Fee Income	866,006		866,006	455,239
2505. Overfunded Pension	159,569,970	159,569,970		
2506. Disallowed IMR	77,764,189	77,764,189		
2507. Prepaid Expense	23,271,743	23,271,743		
2508. Debit Suspense	21,789,182	21,789,182		
2509. Miscellaneous Nonadmitted Assets	723,014	723,014		
2510. Advances	18,278	18,278		
2511. Taxes Other Than FIT				40,927
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	284,002,382	283,136,376	866,006	496,166

Additional Write-ins for Liabilities Line 25

	1 Current Statement Date	2 December 31 Prior Year
2504. Miscellaneous investment liabilities	4,045,274	4,406,700
2505. Retiree benefit reserve	2,180,742	2,124,579
2597. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 25 from overflow page	6,226,016	6,531,279

Additional Write-ins for Summary of Operations Line 8.3

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year To Date	3 Prior Year Ended December 31
08.304. Group Reinsurance Fee Income	1,082,799	1,277,414	4,420,952
08.397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 8.3 from overflow page	1,082,799	1,277,414	4,420,952

Additional Write-ins for Summary of Operations Line 53

	1 Current Year To Date	2 Prior Year To Date	3 Prior Year Ended December 31
5304. Change in pension plan unrecognized gains (losses)	148,281	2,130,686	(21,326,864)
5397. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 53 from overflow page	148,281	2,130,686	(21,326,864)

Additional Write-ins for Schedule T Line 58

	1 Active Status	Life Contracts		Direct Business Only			7 Deposit-Type Contracts
		2 Life Insurance Premiums	3 Annuity Considerations	4 Accident and Health Insurance Premiums, Including Policy, Membership and Other Fees	5 Other Considerations	6 Total Columns 2 Through 5	
58004. MEX Mexico	XXX	3,071		75		3,146	
58005. ITA Italy	XXX	525				525	
58006. NLD Netherlands	XXX	445				445	
58007. BEL Belgium	XXX	436				436	
58008. ESP Spain	XXX	354				354	
58009. LUX Luxembourg	XXX	300				300	
58010. THA Thailand	XXX	274				274	
58011. TWN Taiwan	XXX	166				166	
58012. JPN Japan	XXX	73	130,300			130,373	
58013. AUS Australia	XXX	61				61	
58014. PHL Philippines	XXX	46				46	
58015. CHL Chile	XXX	24				24	
58016. ABW Aruba	XXX	18				18	
58017.	XXX						
58018.	XXX						
58019.	XXX						
58020.	XXX						
58997. Summary of remaining write-ins for Line 58 from overflow page	XXX	5,793	130,300	75		136,168	

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE A - VERIFICATION

Real Estate

	1 Year to Date	2 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	347,667,188	356,323,596
2. Cost of acquired:		
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition		
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition	4,739,545	14,568,957
3. Current year change in encumbrances		
4. Total gain (loss) on disposals		1,006,163
5. Deduct amounts received on disposals		5,371,205
6. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value		
7. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized		
8. Deduct current year's depreciation	4,739,131	18,860,323
9. Book/adjusted carrying value at the end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4-5+6-7-8)	347,667,602	347,667,188
10. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts		
11. Statement value at end of current period (Line 9 minus Line 10)	347,667,602	347,667,188

SCHEDULE B - VERIFICATION

Mortgage Loans

	1 Year to Date	2 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest, December 31 of prior year	5,079,187,970	4,803,681,236
2. Cost of acquired:		
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition	110,386,800	1,048,399,474
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition	71,464,730	418,878,122
3. Capitalized deferred interest and other		
4. Accrual of discount		10,603,647
5. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)		
6. Total gain (loss) on disposals		
7. Deduct amounts received on disposals	93,723,122	1,202,374,509
8. Deduct amortization of premium and mortgage interest points and commitment fees	(2,855,737)	
9. Total foreign exchange change in book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest		
10. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized	14,838,419	
11. Book value/recorded investment excluding accrued interest at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	5,155,333,696	5,079,187,970
12. Total valuation allowance		
13. Subtotal (Line 11 plus Line 12)	5,155,333,696	5,079,187,970
14. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts		
15. Statement value at end of current period (Line 13 minus Line 14)	5,155,333,696	5,079,187,970

SCHEDULE BA - VERIFICATION

Other Long-Term Invested Assets

	1 Year to Date	2 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	3,721,820,908	4,499,818,221
2. Cost of acquired:		
2.1 Actual cost at time of acquisition	6,320,000	233,382,399
2.2 Additional investment made after acquisition	11,110,863	281,415,006
3. Capitalized deferred interest and other	1,168	63,083
4. Accrual of discount	(29,723)	3,111
5. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)	(2,238,721,128)	(68,845,832)
6. Total gain (loss) on disposals	(76,589)	8,622,688
7. Deduct amounts received on disposals	920,640,295	1,226,768,701
8. Deduct amortization of premium and depreciation	907,159	5,869,067
9. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value		
10. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized		
11. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5+6-7-8+9-10)	578,878,045	3,721,820,908
12. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts		
13. Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	578,878,045	3,721,820,908

SCHEDULE D - VERIFICATION

Bonds and Stocks

	1 Year to Date	2 Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book/adjusted carrying value of bonds and stocks, December 31 of prior year	10,984,361,578	10,201,679,377
2. Cost of bonds and stocks acquired	839,974,604	4,151,472,405
3. Accrual of discount	2,017,207	8,939,208
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)	16,046,386	667,563
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	186,817	(26,371,557)
6. Deduct consideration for bonds and stocks disposed of	994,236,806	3,295,249,350
7. Deduct amortization of premium	8,582,548	38,027,074
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value	239,633	(239,765)
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized		21,735,388
10. Total investment income recognized as a result of prepayment penalties and/or acceleration fees		3,226,159
11. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9+10)	10,840,006,871	10,984,361,578
12. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	16,163,612	18,774,987
13. Statement value at end of current period (Line 11 minus Line 12)	10,823,843,259	10,965,586,591

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 1B

Showing the Acquisitions, Dispositions and Non-Trading Activity
During the Current Quarter for all Bonds and Preferred Stock by NAIC Designation

NAIC Designation	1 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Beginning of Current Quarter	2 Acquisitions During Current Quarter	3 Dispositions During Current Quarter	4 Non-Trading Activity During Current Quarter	5 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value End of First Quarter	6 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value End of Second Quarter	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value End of Third Quarter	8 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value December 31 Prior Year
BONDS								
1. NAIC 1 (a)	5,543,403,846	983,289,558	549,089,960	3,919,917	5,981,523,361			5,543,403,846
2. NAIC 2 (a)	4,488,662,012	115,536,540	243,552,123	(11,183,436)	4,349,462,993			4,488,662,012
3. NAIC 3 (a)	397,400,025	16,103,076	4,146,963	10,016,354	419,372,492			397,400,025
4. NAIC 4 (a)	28,726,239	59,142,680	42,556,152	18,300,627	63,613,394			28,726,239
5. NAIC 5 (a)	1,281,874,683	2,790,000		179,424	1,284,844,107			1,281,874,683
6. NAIC 6 (a)	3,537,040			901,740	4,438,780			3,537,040
7. Total Bonds	11,743,603,845	1,176,861,854	839,345,198	22,134,626	12,103,255,127			11,743,603,845
PREFERRED STOCK								
8. NAIC 1	29,962,000				29,962,000			29,962,000
9. NAIC 2	17,710,800			1,938,668	19,649,468			17,710,800
10. NAIC 3	5,057,677				5,057,677			5,057,677
11. NAIC 4	922,400				922,400			922,400
12. NAIC 5				(922,400)	(922,400)			
13. NAIC 6				1,070,400	1,070,400			
14. Total Preferred Stock	53,652,877			2,086,668	55,739,545			53,652,877
15. Total Bonds and Preferred Stock	11,797,256,722	1,176,861,854	839,345,198	24,221,294	12,158,994,672			11,797,256,722

(a) Book/Adjusted Carrying Value column for the end of the current reporting period includes the following amount of short-term and cash equivalent bonds by NAIC designation:

NAIC 1 \$ 1,395,795,887 ; NAIC 2 \$; NAIC 3 \$; NAIC 4 \$; NAIC 5 \$ 319,921,274 ; NAIC 6 \$

S102

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DA - PART 1

Short-Term Investments

	1	2	3	4	5
	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Par Value	Actual Cost	Interest Collected Year-to-Date	Paid for Accrued Interest Year-to-Date
7709999999 Totals	1,572,224,274	xxx	1,572,224,274	22,410,920	188,387

SCHEDULE DA - VERIFICATION

Short-Term Investments

	1	2
	Year To Date	Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	1,094,950,626	110,448,750
2. Cost of short-term investments acquired	581,587,364	1,462,352,228
3. Accrual of discount	1,394,764	2,425,010
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)		(86)
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	322	
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	105,708,802	480,275,276
7. Deduct amortization of premium		
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value		
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized		
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	1,572,224,274	1,094,950,626
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts		
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	1,572,224,274	1,094,950,626

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - VERIFICATION

Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards

1. Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, December 31, prior year (Line 10, prior year)	118,311,792
2. Cost Paid/(Consideration Received) on additions	29,061,250
3. Unrealized Valuation increase/(decrease)	41,380,876
4. SSAP No. 108 adjustments	
5. Total gain (loss) on termination recognized	(17,711,138)
6. Considerations received/(paid) on terminations	9,450,684
7. Amortization	
8. Adjustment to the Book/Adjusted Carrying Value of hedged item	
9. Total foreign exchange change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	
10. Book/Adjusted Carrying Value at End of Current Period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6+7+8+9)	161,592,096
11. Deduct nonadmitted assets	
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	161,592,096

SCHEDULE DB - PART B - VERIFICATION

Futures Contracts

1. Book/Adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year (Line 6, prior year).....	
2. Cumulative cash change (Section 1, Broker Name/Net Cash Deposits Footnote - Cumulative Cash Change column)	
3.1 Add:	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - Highly Effective Hedges	
3.11 Section 1, Column 15, current year to date minus	
3.12 Section 1, Column 15, prior year	
Change in variation margin on open contracts - All Other	
3.13 Section 1, Column 18, current year to date minus	
3.14 Section 1, Column 18, prior year	
3.2 Add:	
Change in adjustment to basis of hedged item	
3.21 Section 1, Column 17, current year to date minus	
3.22 Section 1, Column 17, prior year	
Change in amount recognized	
3.23 Section 1, Column 19, current year to date minus	
3.24 Section 1, Column 19, prior year plus	
3.25 SSAP No. 108 adjustments	
3.3 Subtotal (Line 3.1 minus Line 3.2)	
4.1 Cumulative variation margin on terminated contracts during the year	
4.2 Less:	
4.21 Amount used to adjust basis of hedged item	
4.22 Amount recognized	
4.23 SSAP No. 108 adjustments	
4.3 Subtotal (Line 4.1 minus Line 4.2)	
5. Dispositions gains (losses) on contracts terminated in prior year:	
5.1 Total gain (loss) recognized for terminations in prior year	
5.2 Total gain (loss) adjusted into the hedged item(s) for terminations in prior year	
6. Book/Adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3.3-4.3-5.1-5.2)	
7. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts	
8. Statement value at end of current period (Line 6 minus Line 7)	

NONE

Schedule DB - Part C - Section 1 - Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions (RSATs) Open

N O N E

Schedule DB-Part C-Section 2-Reconciliation of Replication (Synthetic Asset) Transactions Open

N O N E

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - VERIFICATION

Verification of Book/Adjusted Carrying Value, Fair Value and Potential Exposure of all Open Derivative Contracts

		Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Check
1.	Part A, Section 1, Column 14.....	161,592,096
2.	Part B, Section 1, Column 15 plus Part B, Section 1 Footnote - Total Ending Cash Balance.....	.....
3.	Total (Line 1 plus Line 2)	161,592,096
4.	Part D, Section 1, Column 6	161,592,096
5.	Part D, Section 1, Column 7 .....	.....
6.	Total (Line 3 minus Line 4 minus Line 5) .....	.....
		Fair Value Check
7.	Part A, Section 1, Column 16	161,592,096
8.	Part B, Section 1, Column 13 .....	.....
9.	Total (Line 7 plus Line 8)	161,592,096
10.	Part D, Section 1, Column 9	161,592,096
11.	Part D, Section 1, Column 10 .....	.....
12.	Total (Line 9 minus Line 10 minus Line 11) .....	.....
		Potential Exposure Check
13.	Part A, Section 1, Column 21 .....	.....
14.	Part B, Section 1, Column 20 .....	.....
15.	Part D, Section 1, Column 12 .....	.....
16.	Total (Line 13 plus Line 14 minus Line 15) .....	.....

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE E - PART 2 - VERIFICATION

(Cash Equivalents)

	1	2
	Year To Date	Prior Year Ended December 31
1. Book/adjusted carrying value, December 31 of prior year	315,091,194	1,351,119,200
2. Cost of cash equivalents acquired	3,502,204,006	14,724,193,572
3. Accrual of discount	172,079	746,449
4. Unrealized valuation increase (decrease)		
5. Total gain (loss) on disposals	23,755	
6. Deduct consideration received on disposals	3,414,112,629	15,760,968,027
7. Deduct amortization of premium		
8. Total foreign exchange change in book/adjusted carrying value		
9. Deduct current year's other than temporary impairment recognized		
10. Book/adjusted carrying value at end of current period (Lines 1+2+3+4+5-6-7+8-9)	403,378,405	315,091,194
11. Deduct total nonadmitted amounts		
12. Statement value at end of current period (Line 10 minus Line 11)	403,378,405	315,091,194

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE A - PART 2

Showing All Real Estate ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Quarter

1 Description of Property	Location		4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	7 Amount of Encumbrances	8 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances	9 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition
	2 City	3 State						
HOME OFFICE BUILDING	GALVESTON	TX	01/01/1971	Various				2,399,543
SHOPPING CENTER	BILOXI	MS	03/01/1967	Various				781,333
HOTEL	LEAGUE CITY	TX	10/01/1988	Various				108,835
COMMERCIAL	LEAGUE CITY	TX	12/01/1987	Various				127,646
HEALTH CLUB	LEAGUE CITY	TX	10/01/1988	Various				4,020
OFFICE BUILDING	LEAGUE CITY	TX	12/01/1995	Various				155,158
OFFICE BUILDING	LEAGUE CITY	TX	12/01/1995	Various				7,335
OFFICE BUILDING	COSTA MESA	CA	06/01/1993	Various				90,622
OFFICE BUILDING	DALLAS	TX	09/30/2003	Various				421,675
SHOPPING CENTER	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	12/31/2010	Various				(230)
SHOPPING CENTER	CONROE	TX	09/23/2013	Various				(9,737)
SHOPPING CENTER	LOGANVILLE	GA	10/08/2013	Various				(15,084)
OFFICE BUILDING	GREENWOOD VILLAGE	CO	11/20/2014	Various				66,911
OFFICE BUILDING	DUBLIN	OH	03/17/2015	Various				75,453
OFFICE BUILDING	DAYTON	OH	04/28/2015	Various				391,365
OFFICE BUILDING	DAYTON	OH	04/28/2015	Various				(15,622)
OFFICE BUILDING	DENVER	CO	12/08/2015	Various				150,323
0199999 - Acquired by Purchase								4,739,545
0399999 - Totals								4,739,545

SCHEDULE A - PART 3

Showing All Real Estate DISPOSED During the Quarter, Including Payments During the Final Year on "Sales Under Contract"

1 Description of Property	Location		4 Disposal Date	5 Name of Purchaser	6 Actual Cost	7 Expended for Additions, Permanent Improvements and Changes in Encumbrances	8 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances Prior Year	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances					14 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	15 Amounts Received During Year	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Gross Income Earned Less Interest Incurred on Encumbrances	20 Taxes, Repairs and Expenses Incurred
	2 City	3 State						9 Current Year's Depreciation	10 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Current Year's Change in Encumbrances	12 Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11-9-10)	13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value							
NONE																			
0399999 - Totals																			

E01

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE B - PART 2

Showing All Mortgage Loans ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Rate of Interest	7 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	8 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	9 Value of Land and Buildings
	3 City	3 State						
1823403	KOLOA	HI	S	02/03/2023	8.000	24,550,000		111,200,000
1823603	ENGLEWOOD	CO		08/16/2022	10.000		2,041,648	47,200,000
1838901	SAN JOSE	CA	S	06/01/2022	3.630		85,974	19,400,000
1840602	CHANDLER	AZ	S	06/17/2022	5.250		2,080,176	19,000,000
1844301	HONOLULU	HI		10/06/2022	5.000		96,903	96,700,000
1844801	IRVINE	CA		11/29/2022	6.500		1,412,509	70,600,000
1845501B	NEW YORK	NY		01/15/2023	6.560	24,000,000		26,666,667
1845502B	NEW YORK	NY		01/15/2023	8.100	6,000,000		6,666,667
1845601B	DURHAM	NC	S	01/27/2023	6.270	47,336,800		63,200,000
323001	MAUI	HI	S	06/03/2016	5.000		1,447,088	116,350,000
329501	CHINO	CA	S	09/29/2022	4.750		669,898	42,290,000
329801	JEFFERSONVILLE	IN	S	01/26/2023	4.500		365,434	42,250,000
329901	HOUSTON	TX	S	09/29/2022	4.500		1,119,509	55,100,000
330101	MORENO VALLEY	CA	S	09/29/2022	4.500		5,937	38,500,000
330201	CORSICANA	TX		09/29/2022	4.500		2,241,825	27,000,000
330301	GALVESTON	TX	S	08/16/2021	4.500		2,719,605	68,340,000
330401	SAN ANTONIO	TX		01/26/2023	4.750		6,352,761	65,000,000
330501	SAN ANTONIO	TX		01/26/2023	4.500		695,557	26,000,000
330701	NEW BRAUNFELS	TX		06/01/2022	4.750		6,110,091	56,300,000
330801	GARDEN CITY	ID		09/29/2022	4.500		1,886,843	50,200,000
330901	GARDEN CITY	ID		01/26/2023	4.500		1,162,882	31,210,000
331001	APEX	NC		11/19/2021	4.500		7,188,686	89,550,000
331002	APEX	NC		11/19/2021	7.000		1,868,474	89,550,000
331101	WINCHESTER	CA		09/29/2022	4.500		342,790	33,970,000
331201	RALEIGH	NC		03/11/2022	4.500		1,757,145	50,700,000
331401	BOISE	ID	S	04/14/2022	4.500		6,726,629	55,700,000
331501	VANDALIA	OH		06/01/2022	4.500		13,992,069	62,800,000
331601	VINEYARD	UT		04/29/2022	4.500		3,297,641	30,750,000
331701	CAPE CORAL	FL		01/26/2023	4.750		9,175,006	72,100,000
331901	SALT LAKE CITY	UT		08/23/2022	4.500		1,508,651	75,700,000
1845401B	NEW YORK	NY		11/29/2022	8.040	(400,000)		44,444,444
332001	LOLDOON	TN		09/22/2022	4.750		3,463,000	42,900,000
0599999. Mortgages in good standing - Commercial mortgages-all other						101,486,800	79,814,730	1,727,337,778
0899999. Total Mortgages in good standing						101,486,800	79,814,730	1,727,337,778
1699999. Total - Restructured Mortgages								
1845001B	NEW YORK	NY		09/08/2022	5.500	8,900,000	(8,350,000)	57,088,888
1999999. Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days-Residential mortgages-all other						8,900,000	(8,350,000)	57,088,888
2499999. Total - Mortgages with overdue interest over 90 days						8,900,000	(8,350,000)	57,088,888
3299999. Total - Mortgages in the process of foreclosure								
3399999 - Totals						110,386,800	71,464,730	1,784,426,666

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	8 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consideration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
	3 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other-Than-Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
1813201	KNOXVILLE	TN		12/06/2013	01/03/2023	22,519,749		14,058				22,533,807	22,533,807			

E02

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	8 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
1813202	KNOXVILLE	TN		12/06/2013	01/03/2023	1,616,203						1,616,203	1,616,203			
1817401	DULUTH	GA		12/16/2014	02/21/2023	13,691,689		8,608			8,608	13,616,456	13,616,456			
1822901	TINLEY PARK	IL		06/01/2022	01/05/2023	3,963,754						3,963,754	3,963,754			
1823402	KOLOA	HI	S	07/15/2021	02/03/2023	2,475,785		24,215			24,215	2,500,000	2,500,000			
1834201	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO		06/01/2022	02/14/2023	1,860,285		148,215			148,215	2,008,500	2,008,500			
329601	RICHMOND	TX	S	09/29/2022	02/07/2023	26,756,944		387,782			387,782	27,144,726	27,144,726			
0199999. Mortgages closed by repayment						72,884,410		582,878			582,878	73,383,446	73,383,446			
1770501	GREENVILLE	SC		06/01/2022		697,164		91			91	24,699	24,699			
1774501	BROADVIEW HEIGHTS	OH		06/01/2022		4,622,730		4,462			4,462	41,360	41,360			
1778501	SANTA CLARITA	CA		06/01/2022		3,469,063		265			265	31,086	31,086			
1778701	DAYTON	OH		06/01/2022		2,721,218		354			354	27,117	27,117			
1779301	HURST	TX		06/01/2022		1,837,721		700			700	17,167	17,167			
1781001	ROCHESTER	MI		06/01/2022		2,103,886		2,156			2,156	85,351	85,351			
1790101	HUNTERSVILLE	NC		10/26/2009		13,389,478		4,948			4,948	86,974	86,974			
1792801	LAS VEGAS	NV		06/01/2022		3,186,414		1,162			1,162	30,851	30,851			
1796601	GRETN	LA		06/01/2022		26,728,954		21,420			21,420	184,433	184,433			
1799401	COTTONWOOD HEIGHTS	UT		06/01/2022		2,406,498		315			315	15,946	15,946			
1801301	SEATAC	WA		08/18/2009		29,232,129		48,963			48,963	197,078	197,078			
1804801	TAMPA	FL		06/01/2022		10,536,494		13,862			13,862	52,588	52,588			
1805901	LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE	CA		06/01/2022		2,085,398		210			210	94,690	94,690			
1807601	SHILOH	IL		06/30/2022		2,554,751		168			168	49,046	49,046			
1807801	FENTON	MO		01/15/2013		8,598,563		1,648			1,648	58,255	58,255			
1808301	ROCHESTER HILLS	MI		02/26/2013		17,261,285		950			950	188,037	188,037			
1808401	PASADENA	TX	S	06/01/2022		6,201,750						79,379	79,379			
1808402	PASADENA	TX	S	06/01/2022		335,545		1,276			1,276	2,790	2,790			
1808801	SACRAMENTO	CA		06/01/2022		6,320,957		856			856	42,319	42,319			
1810501	LIMA	OH		07/25/2013		4,547,465		432			432	54,602	54,602			
1810701	FORT LAUDERDALE	FL		06/01/2022		3,452,399		247			247	97,325	97,325			
1813401	FRESNO	CA		06/01/2022		4,923,371		1,572			1,572	24,762	24,762			
1813501	ALPHARETTA	GA		06/01/2022		2,806,580		234			234	27,991	27,991			
1813601	NOVI	MI		06/01/2022		4,361,116		384			384	53,730	53,730			
1814001	DELAWARE	OH		06/01/2022		3,555,334		587			587	122,834	122,834			
1814801	SALT LAKE CITY	UT		06/01/2022		5,367,084		418			418	52,352	52,352			
1815001	LOUISVILLE	KY		06/01/2022		4,037,373		628			628	128,690	128,690			
1815301	RICHMOND	TX		06/01/2022		1,792,230		1,910			1,910	113,276	113,276			
1816301	CINCINNATI	OH		09/29/2014		9,370,774						41,828	41,828			
1816401	CHARLOTTE	NC		06/01/2022		9,191,866		736			736	87,077	87,077			
1817101	LOGAN CITY	UT		12/09/2014		18,671,825		5,896			5,896	116,737	116,737			
1817201	ENGLEWOOD	CO		12/11/2014		11,375,209		1,732			1,732	93,074	93,074			
1817801	JONESVILLE	SC		01/15/2015		26,777,340		5,222			5,222	132,027	132,027			
1818501	RALEIGH	NC		03/16/2015		11,929,024		1,856			1,856	117,267	117,267			
1818601	LINTHICUM HEIGHTS	MD		06/01/2022		7,778,135		605			605	71,108	71,108			
1818901	FORT WORTH	TX		06/01/2022		6,469,756		512			512	61,624	61,624			
1819001	COLUMBUS	OH	S	11/08/2013		11,447,530		16,774			16,774	72,816	72,816			
1819002	COLUMBUS	OH	S	11/08/2013		321,182						17,614	17,614			
1819101	COLUMBUS	OH		06/01/2022		13,829,218		15,373			15,373	84,283	84,283			
1819102	COLUMBUS	OH		06/01/2022		412,323						18,965	18,965			
1819301	LIVERMORE	CA		05/21/2015		7,501,425		538			538	61,344	61,344			
1819401	THE WOODLANDS	TX		06/01/2022		2,161,644		191			191	32,721	32,721			
1819501	CONCORD	NC		05/26/2015		6,327,805		491			491	61,325	61,325			
1819901	AUSTIN	TX		06/01/2022		5,915,459		845			845	45,292	45,292			

E02.1

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	8 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
1820001	CHARLESTON	IL		.06/01/2022		3,300,022		292				292		50,764		50,764	
1820201	DALLAS	TX		.06/24/2015		17,585,249		2,530				2,530		149,001		149,001	
1820301	DERBY	KS		.06/24/2015		2,769,144		1,077				1,077		27,251		27,251	
1820501	DRAPER	UT		.06/25/2015		18,574,612		2,776				2,776		169,633		169,633	
1820701	PARAMOUNT	CA		.07/29/2015		11,728,181		1,000				1,000		175,915		175,915	
1821001	NEW ORLEANS	LA	S	.06/01/2022		47,276,506		15,556				15,556		284,352		284,352	
1821101	WARRENVILLE	IL		.09/01/2015		21,518,139								88,446		88,446	
1821301	HOUSTON	TX		.06/01/2022		52,279,011		7,684				7,684		419,864		419,864	
1821401	TALLAHASSEE	FL		.06/01/2022		2,928,256		203				203		78,586		78,586	
1821801	BROOKPARK	OH		.06/01/2022		8,340,557		1,775				1,775		62,086		62,086	
1821901	HOUSTON	TX		.06/01/2022		5,886,449		479				479		43,995		43,995	
1822001	COLLEGE PARK	GA		.06/01/2022		12,327,418		1,003				1,003		92,134		92,134	
1822101	COPPELL	TX		.06/01/2022		11,029,358		2,297				2,297		77,685		77,685	
1822501	GLENDALE	CA		.10/19/2015		20,872,520		1,377				1,377		171,596		171,596	
1822701	COLUMBUS	OH		.06/01/2022		26,082,288								149,361		149,361	
1822702	COLUMBUS	OH		.06/01/2022		3,577,276								20,485		20,485	
1823201	DALLAS	TX		.12/07/2015		9,871,814		598				598		88,464		88,464	
1823401	KOLOA	HI	S	.06/01/2022		34,483,496		5,641				5,641		233,656		233,656	
1823801	PLAINFIELDS	IN		.03/08/2016		22,124,548		1,547				1,547		169,976		169,976	
1823901	LOS ANGELES	CA		.03/15/2016		17,583,951		1,174				1,174		119,275		119,275	
1824001	LOS ANGELES	CA		.03/15/2016		30,540,545		2,039				2,039		207,162		207,162	
1824201	DETROIT	MI		.06/01/2022		6,368,739		946				946		53,472		53,472	
1824301	DEERFIELD	FL		.06/01/2022		2,074,823		316				316		18,366		18,366	
1824401	DALLAS	TX		.04/14/2016		21,239,046		1,487				1,487		163,177		163,177	
1824501	LOS ANGELES	CA		.06/01/2022		31,114,888		4,164				4,164		195,021		195,021	
1824601	LOS ANGELES	CA		.06/01/2022		16,971,757		2,271				2,271		106,375		106,375	
1824801	MINNEAPOLIS	MN		.06/01/2022		4,374,416		332				332		38,424		38,424	
1825001	POOLER	GA		.05/13/2016		22,760,617		1,925				1,925		164,939		164,939	
1825401	CINCINNATI	OH		.08/03/2016		35,546,767		2,454				2,454		260,990		260,990	
1825701	CARLSBAD	CA		.08/25/2016		9,340,982		674				674		76,845		76,845	
1825801	OGDEN	UT		.08/29/2016		8,886,729		611				611		65,248		65,248	
1825901	MILWAUKEE	WI		.09/15/2016		11,620,860		852				852		98,769		98,769	
1826701	FORT WORTH	TX		.11/17/2016		11,175,609		815				815		93,754		93,754	
1826801	LAGUNA BEACH	CA		.12/06/2016		9,535,720		645				645		66,272		66,272	
1827001	BROOKFIELD	WI		.12/13/2016		9,081,541		2,309				2,309		56,857		56,857	
1827301	NAPERVILLE	IL		.12/16/2016		21,225,793		3,100				3,100		179,513		179,513	
1827601	LEHI	UT		.03/15/2017		19,656,275		2,688				2,688		134,284		134,284	
1827801	IRVINE	CA		.03/30/2017		44,186,165		17,378				17,378		176,542		176,542	
1828201	ROCKVILLE	MD		.06/01/2022		26,870,729		3,559				3,559		159,692		159,692	
1828401	COLUMBIA	SC		.05/23/2017		9,544,901		688				688		74,942		74,942	
1828501	GILBERT	AZ		.05/24/2017		12,962,784		2,598				2,598		96,977		96,977	
1828701	PHOENIX	AZ		.06/09/2017		8,194,080		5,207				5,207		60,147		60,147	
1828901	BIRMINGHAM	MI		.06/15/2017		18,324,131		875				875		139,858		139,858	
1829001	LINCOLN	MI		.06/01/2022		3,899,313		572				572		30,658		30,658	
1829201	SCOTTSDALE	AZ		.06/01/2022		52,078,885		3,811				3,811		411,926		411,926	
1829801	WOODLAND HILLS	CA		.07/13/2017		14,724,974								65,738		65,738	
1830101	KNOXVILLE	TN		.06/01/2022		5,989,431		435				435		46,119		46,119	
1830201	NAPERVILLE	IL	S	.06/01/2022		19,473,348								97,309		97,309	
1830301	LEHI	UT		.09/26/2017		23,126,994		3,125				3,125		154,704		154,704	
1830501	PHOENIX	AZ	S	.06/01/2022		18,201,876		4,844				4,844		118,846		118,846	
1830601	PHOENIX	AZ	S	.06/01/2022		18,804,281		5,004				5,004		122,780		122,780	

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	2 Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	8 Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
1831001	RINCON	GA		11/14/2017		5,726,365		406			406		43,247		43,247	
1831101	FARMINGTON HILLS	MI		11/16/2017		5,775,893		875			875		44,695		44,695	
1831401	HUTCHINS	TX		11/21/2017		20,995,897		4,500			4,500		163,595		163,595	
1831501	HOUSTON	TX		12/04/2017		41,018,199		8,500			8,500		571,184		571,184	
1831601	NASHVILLE	TN		06/01/2022		8,231,982		632			632		56,560		56,560	
1831602	NASHVILLE	TN		06/01/2022		2,809,168		519			519		18,971		18,971	
1831701	DUBLIN	OH		12/13/2017		29,331,058		15,000			15,000		161,121		161,121	
1831901	MOUNT LAUREL	NJ		06/01/2022		17,422,880		6,857			6,857		104,456		104,456	
1832001	NORTH SALT LAKE	UT		06/01/2022		6,371,853		458			458		47,814		47,814	
1832401	LOS ALTOS	CA	S	06/01/2022		17,596,897		25,517			25,517		74,366		74,366	
1832801	NEW YORK	NY		06/01/2022		20,027,783		2,915			2,915		132,176		132,176	
1832901	SOUTH JORDAN	UT		06/01/2022		36,418,954		5,211			5,211		268,509		268,509	
1833101	AMERICAN CANYON	CA		07/26/2016		24,734,625							172,065		172,065	
1833301	SAN DIEGO	CA		04/05/2018		6,673,499		888			888		42,125		42,125	
1833401	MILWAUKEE	WI		06/01/2022		11,100,086		3,136			3,136		65,072		65,072	
1833601	SCOTTSDALE	AZ		05/30/2018		57,967,601		14,938			14,938		322,574		322,574	
1834001	NEW CANEY	TX		04/08/2016		54,104,539		20,583			20,583		349,467		349,467	
1834002	NEW CANEY	TX		12/16/2021		963,200		124			124		6,217		6,217	
1834401	SAVANAH	GA		06/01/2022		15,447,678		1,976			1,976		80,824		80,824	
1834901	DRAPER	UT		06/01/2022		25,700,008		1,696			1,696		151,548		151,548	
1835001	MIAMI BEACH	FL		10/30/2018		40,152,205		5,187			5,187		225,314		225,314	
1835201	CARY	NC		09/02/2015		17,395,275							102,560		102,560	
1835401	LEHI	UT		05/29/2019		25,282,119		4,094			4,094		146,691		146,691	
1835501	HOUSTON	TX		06/01/2022		28,083,016							159,974		159,974	
1835601	DUBLIN	OH		06/01/2022		31,119,757		12,480			12,480		177,528		177,528	
1835701	COLUMBUS	OH		06/01/2022		14,881,791		980			980		72,020		72,020	
1836001	TEMPE	AZ		10/29/2019		16,532,452		2,125			2,125		97,187		97,187	
1836201	HAZELWOOD	MO		06/01/2022		41,299,773		33,055			33,055		277,684		277,684	
1836301	AMERICAN FORK	UT		06/01/2022		10,501,418		1,365			1,365		66,690		66,690	
1836401	AURORA	CO		06/01/2022		46,477,955		4,194			4,194		305,857		305,857	
1836601	GREENSBORO	NC		12/17/2019		21,983,888		4,025			4,025		136,882		136,882	
1836901	CHICAGO	IL	S	06/01/2022		25,317,139		10,007			10,007		167,158		167,158	
1837101	BUFORD	GA		06/01/2022		8,599,070		583			583		60,430		60,430	
1837201	BELLEVUE	NE		06/01/2022		10,957,448		1,415			1,415		68,490		68,490	
1837301	HOUSTON	TX		06/01/2022		35,023,747							203,173		203,173	
1837601	LOS ANGELES	CA		06/01/2022		13,125,962		1,797			1,797		92,995		92,995	
1837801	PINOLE	CA		06/01/2022		6,142,061		410			410		41,748		41,748	
1837901	PLANO	TX		06/01/2022		14,812,941		11,531			11,531		85,308		85,308	
1838101	LAKE FOREST	IL		06/01/2022		24,478,917		5,413			5,413		117,848		117,848	
1838201	GREENVILLE	TX		06/01/2022		2,129,412		615			615		14,826		14,826	
1838301	LEMONT	IL		06/01/2022		6,735,491		1,225			1,225		40,293		40,293	
1838401	RUSKIN	FL		06/01/2022		4,164,573		263			263		24,607		24,607	
1838501	BELLEVILLE	NJ		06/01/2022		7,116,946		674			674		47,698		47,698	
1838601	GLENVIEW	IL		06/01/2022		41,369,066		10,616			10,616		173,687		173,687	
1838701	FORT WORTH	TX		06/01/2022		58,476,600		5,031			5,031		352,262		352,262	
1839101	CULVER CITY	CA		06/01/2022		8,675,599		1,148			1,148		59,282		59,282	
1839401	EL SEGUNDO	CA		06/01/2022		3,988,254		742			742		19,474		19,474	
1839501	COLORADO SPRINGS	CO		06/01/2022		17,269,911		759			759		152,848		152,848	
1839701	HOUSTON	TX		06/01/2022		1,360,483		88			88		8,616		8,616	
1840101	COLUMBUS	OH		06/01/2022		30,961,458		11,575			11,575		194,979		194,979	
1840801	WEST VALLEY CITY	UT		06/01/2022		9,653,675		628			628		83,396		83,396	

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE B - PART 3

Showing All Mortgage Loans DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 Loan Number	Location		4 Loan Type	5 Date Acquired	6 Disposal Date	7 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest Prior Year	Change in Book Value/Recorded Investment					14 Book Value/ Recorded Investment Excluding Accrued Interest on Disposal	15 Consid- eration	16 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	17 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	
	2 City	3 State					8 Unrealized Valuation Increase (Decrease)	9 Current Year's (Amortization) /Accretion	10 Current Year's Other- Than- Temporary Impairment Recognized	11 Capitalized Deferred Interest and Other	12 Total Change in Book Value (8+9-10+11)						13 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book Value
1841001	HENDERSONVILLE	TN		.06/01/2022		5,778,110		378				378		53,224		53,224	
1841201	BREA	CA		.06/01/2022		46,784,685		5,926				5,926		196,706		196,706	
1841401	SHELBY TOWNSHIP	MI		.06/01/2022		10,331,459		999				999		65,917		65,917	
1841501	MIAMI	FL		.03/10/2022		24,190,336		6,163				6,163		135,924		135,924	
1842401	MARCO ISLAND	FL		.01/26/2023				667				667		71,434		71,434	
1843901	BOCA RATON	FL		.08/30/2022		6,927,758		875				875		38,548		38,548	
1844501	LINCOLNWOOD	IL		.11/07/2022		2,992,500		188				188		13,052		13,052	
1844901	LACEY	WA		.12/13/2022		27,357,500		2,292				2,292		60,328		60,328	
322601	LOS ANGELES	CA		.06/01/2022		13,778,411								91,625		91,625	
323601	SOUTH JORDAN	UT		.06/01/2022		32,380,628								197,781		197,781	
326501	COLUMBUS	OH	S	.09/29/2022		19,113,734								101,343		101,343	
326502	COLUMBUS	OH	S	.09/29/2022		2,557,675								10,083		10,083	
326701	DRAPER	UT		.06/14/2018		13,173,884								72,386		72,386	
327201	SOUTH JORDAN	UT		.09/29/2022		43,992,710								240,286		240,286	
327501	RICHMOND	TX		.01/26/2023										2,048,145		2,048,145	
327502	RICHMOND	TX		.12/04/2018		1,129,717								156,951		156,951	
327701	SAN ANTONIO	TX	S	.02/27/2019		16,843,670								81,033		81,033	
328101	OREM	UT		.09/29/2022		64,336,028								313,361		313,361	
328401	SPARTANBURG	SC	S	.09/29/2022		11,268,002		11,391				11,391		35,892		35,892	
328402	SPARTANBURG	SC	S	.07/05/2022		4,097,267								12,951		12,951	
329101	PROVO	UT		.09/29/2022		11,398,727		5,093				5,093		62,503		62,503	
1817401	DULUTH	GA		.12/16/2014		13,691,689								83,841		83,841	
1843701	ORLAND PARK	IL		.08/24/2022		9,171,115		1,156				1,156		34,212		34,212	
1826101	BEDFORD	TX		.09/29/2016		27,486,986			8,786,986			(8,786,986)					
1809901	HOUSTON	TX	S	.06/01/2022		27,001,432			6,051,432			(6,051,432)					
0299999. Mortgages with partial repayments						2,694,919,847		565,602	14,838,419			(14,272,817)		20,339,676	20,339,676		
0599999 - Totals						2,767,804,257		1,148,480	14,838,419			(13,689,939)		93,723,122	93,723,122		

E02.4

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE BA - PART 2

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets ACQUIRED AND ADDITIONS MADE During the Current Quarter

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Vendor or General Partner	6 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol	7 Date Originally Acquired	8 Type and Strategy	9 Actual Cost at Time of Acquisition	10 Additional Investment Made After Acquisition	11 Amount of Encumbrances	12 Commitment for Additional Investment	13 Percentage of Ownership
		3 City	4 State									
	BLI PINEHURST MEZZ, LLC (Duke)	Durham	NC	ANICO		01/27/2023		6,320,000				
1299999	Non-Registered Private Funds - Mortgage Loans - Affiliated											
	LOC to Standard Life Insurance Company	Galveston	TX	SLAICO		07/01/2020		6,320,000	5,500,000			XXX
1499999	Non-Registered Private Funds - Other Fixed Income Instruments - Affiliated											
	Equity Fund 7077 - Sound Point Partners US Direct Lending Fund II	New York	NY	CVC Credit Partners, LLC	1.F	09/24/2018			87,907		130,973	32.560
	Equity Fund 7085 - Northstar Mezzanine Partners VII Feeder LP	Minneapolis	MN	Northstar Capital, LLC	2.A	10/30/2019			111,751		77,189	0.550
	Equity Fund 7089 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY	PineBridge Investments, LLC	1.E	12/06/2019			72,151		560,518	0.610
	Equity Fund 7109 - PineBridge Private Credit II RFF, LP	New York	NY	PineBridge Investments, LLC	1.E	11/19/2020			516,383		2,119,342	3.000
1599999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated											
	Equity Fund 7049 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund I, LP	West Conshohocken	PA	Morgan Stanley AIP		07/19/2015			79,987		421,246	19.510
	Equity Fund 7059 - Arrowhead Capital Fund III, LP	Paramus	NJ	Arrowhead Partners GP, LLC		06/28/2017			29,974		1,945,758	1.650
1799999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated											
	Equity Fund 7095 - NB Real Estate Secondary Opportunities Fund, LP	New York	NY	Neuberger Berman		12/26/2019			175,000		2,982,409	1.410
	Equity Fund 7126 - BVRE Fund I, LP	Idaho Falls	ID	Ball Ventures, LLC		05/25/2022			587,710		5,412,290	6.550
2199999	Joint Venture Interests - Real Estate - Unaffiliated											
	Argerich Holdco 2022-01, LLC	New York	NY	ANICO		09/08/2022			762,710		8,394,699	XXX
2299999	Joint Venture Interests - Real Estate - Affiliated											
									3,950,000			XXX
6099999	Total - Unaffiliated											
									1,660,863		13,649,725	XXX
6199999	Total - Affiliated											
								6,320,000	9,450,000			XXX
6299999	Totals											
								6,320,000	11,110,863		13,649,725	XXX

SCHEDULE BA - PART 3

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Purchaser or Nature of Disposal	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Disposal Date	8 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances, Prior Year	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value						15 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	16 Consid-eration	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Invest-ment Income
		9 City	10 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase (De-crease)	10 Current Year's (Depreci-ation) or (Amorti-zation)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impair-ment Recog-nized	12 Capital-ized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (9+10-11+12)	14 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value						
	TCCL 1 McMillan Eagle Partners, L.P.	Houston	TX	Return of Capital	02/26/2018	03/31/2023	26,854						26,854	26,854					
1299999	Non-Registered Private Funds - Mortgage Loans - Affiliated																		
	Equity Fund 7089 - PineBridge Private Credit Rated Feeder, LP	New York	NY	Return of Capital	12/06/2019	03/29/2023	27,029						27,029	27,029					
	Equity Fund 7100 - Benefit Street Partners SDF II	New York	NY	Return of Capital	04/01/2020	02/27/2023	458,126						458,126	458,126					
1599999	Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated																		
							485,155						485,155	485,155					

E03

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE BA - PART 3

Showing Other Long-Term Invested Assets DISPOSED, Transferred or Repaid During the Current Quarter

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Name or Description	Location		5 Name of Purchaser or Nature of Disposal	6 Date Originally Acquired	7 Disposal Date	8 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances, Prior Year	Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value						15 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value Less Encumbrances on Disposal	16 Consid-eration	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Invest-ment Income	
		3 City	4 State					9 Unrealized Valuation Increase (De-crease)	10 Current Year's (Depre-ciation) or (Amorti-zation)/ Accretion	11 Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impair-ment Recog-nized	12 Capital-ized Deferred Interest and Other	13 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (9+10-11+12)	14 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value							
	Equity Fund 7049 - Morgan Stanley AIP DCO Fund I, LP	West Conshohocken	PA	Return of Capital	07/19/2015	02/15/2023	525,051							525,051	525,051					
	Equity Fund 7053 - Monroe Capital Private Credit Fund II LP	Chicago	IL	Return of Capital	04/15/2016	03/30/2023	759,232							759,232	759,232					
	Equity Fund 7059 - Arrowhead Capital Fund III, LP	Paramus	NJ	Return of Capital	06/28/2017	03/29/2023	131,256							131,256	131,256					
	Equity Fund 7106 - Audax Senior Loan Fund I, LP	Boston	MA	Return of Capital	09/30/2020	02/10/2023	713,171							713,171	713,171					
1799999. Joint Venture Interests - Fixed Income - NAIC Designation Not Assigned by the SVO - Unaffiliated							2,128,710							2,128,710	2,128,710					
03663#-10-8	ANTAC, LLC	Galveston	TX	Return of Capital	12/30/1994	01/01/2023	685,909,676	(531,792,020)				(531,792,020)		685,909,676	154,117,657					
	ANH Investments, LLC	Galveston	TX	Return of Capital	08/21/2007	01/01/2023	2,468,177,588	(1,711,871,566)				(1,711,871,566)		2,468,177,588	756,306,022					
2099999. Joint Venture Interests - Common Stock - Affiliated							3,154,087,264	(2,243,663,586)				(2,243,663,586)		3,154,087,264	910,423,679					
	Land - Eagle IND	Houston	TX	Eagle Ind., LP	12/01/1999		7,029,000							7,029,000	7,029,000					
2299999. Joint Venture Interests - Real Estate - Affiliated							7,029,000							7,029,000	7,029,000					
	Summit VII	Seattle	WA	Sale of Interest	12/22/2014	01/01/2023	86,589							10,000	10,000		(76,589)	(76,589)		
	WNC	Irvine	CA	Return of Capital	12/22/2014	03/14/2023	139,854							536,897	536,897				403,954	
4199999. Non-Guaranteed State Low Income Housing Tax Credit - Unaffiliated							226,443							546,897	546,897		(76,589)	(76,589)	403,954	
6099999. Total - Unaffiliated							2,840,308							3,160,762	3,160,762		(76,589)	(76,589)	403,954	
6199999. Total - Affiliated							3,161,143,118	(2,243,663,586)				(2,243,663,586)		3,161,143,118	917,479,533					
6299999 - Totals							3,163,983,426	(2,243,663,586)				(2,243,663,586)		3,164,303,880	920,640,295		(76,589)	(76,589)	403,954	

E03.1

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Acquired During the Current Quarter

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol
91282C-FU-0	UNITED STATES TREAS		01/20/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		15,333	15,000	144	1.A FE
91282C-GP-0	UNITED STATES TREAS		03/08/2023	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		98,844	100,000	98	1.A
91282C-GT-2	UNITED STATES TREAS		03/31/2023	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		149,883	150,000	45	1.A
0109999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments						264,060	265,000	287	XXX
03523T-BF-4	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		163,014	128,000	4,956	5.A
055531-AG-2	BLP COML MTG TR		02/17/2023	PRIVATE		6,940,858	6,958,410		5.A
055531-AJ-6	BLP COML MTG TR		02/17/2023	PRIVATE		7,654,897	7,732,426		5.A
20826F-BD-7	CONOCOPHILLIPS		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		18,098	22,000	271	5.A
209111-FZ-1	CONSOLIDATED EDISON		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		14,334	22,000	62	5.A
29250R-AX-4	ENBRIDGE ENERGY PART		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		25,263	22,000	361	5.A
548661-EN-3	LOWES COS INC		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		21,758	22,000	415	5.A
559080-AC-0	MAGELLAN MIDSTREAM P		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		132,287	128,000	1,456	5.A
655844-CJ-5	NORFOLK SOUTHN CORP		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		15,873	22,000	125	5.A
68371Y-AN-3	Open Text Corporation		02/09/2023	PRIVATE		19,400,000	20,000,000		5.A
68389X-BW-4	ORACLE CORP		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		3,915,309	5,000,000	75,000	2.B FE
694476-AA-0	PACIFIC LIFE CORP		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		6,280,199	5,292,000	161,053	1.G FE
79588T-AA-8	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		8,858,501	7,700,000	203,622	2.A FE
79588T-AD-2	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,459,272	2,840,000	35,678	2.A FE
814120-AC-5	SECURITY BENEFIT LIF		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		6,305,726	5,772,000	179,173	2.B FE
89568E-AD-0	TRI-STATE GENERATION		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		4,350,923	4,000,000	50,667	1.G FE
907818-GA-0	UNION PAC CORP		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		17,123	22,000	332	5.A
91324P-EJ-7	UNITEDHEALTH GROUP I		02/15/2023	OPPENHEIMER & CO., INC.		3,156,054	3,300,000	35,420	5.A
91913Y-AL-4	VALERO ENERGY CORP N		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		5,724,044	5,025,000	70,280	2.B FE
920253-AF-8	VALMONT INDS INC		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		10,080,361	10,480,000	218,333	2.C FE
92343V-AP-9	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		4,751,876	4,000,000	104,267	2.A FE
92343V-FV-1	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO		01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		13,666	22,000	83	5.A
95709T-AK-6	WESTAR ENERGY INC		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,521,885	2,690,000		1.F FE
PPFNE0-M7-8	ARGERICH 2022-1, LLC		02/21/2023	PRIVATE		2,790,000	2,790,000		5.C
PPFNF4-61-8	PW Publishing Partners, LLC - Class C		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		6,135,000	6,135,000		3.B Z
000000-00-0	PW Publishing Partners, LLC - Class I		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		39,877,500	39,877,500		1.G Z
PPFPM7-M6-1	TX KEPLER LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		844,534	844,534		3.B
PPFPM7-M8-7	TX LEIBNIZ LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,903,627	3,903,627		1.G
PPFPM7-M9-5	TX LEIBNIZ LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,439,767	2,439,767		2.C
PPFPM7-MA-2	TX LEIBNIZ LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		975,907	975,907		3.B
PPFPM7-MC-8	TX NEWTON LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,710,548	3,710,548		1.G
PPFPM7-MD-6	TX NEWTON LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,319,093	2,319,093		2.C
PPFPM7-ME-4	TX NEWTON LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		927,638	927,638		3.B
PPFSF4-D9-4	PW Publishing Partners, LLC - Class B		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		6,370,000	6,370,000		2.B Z
PPFSL7-NH-1	ARM Master Trust, LLC		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		56,517,692	56,517,692		4.B
PPFX3T-HN-6	Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC - Debt		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		3,000,000	3,000,000		5.A
PPFX5R-8W-8	TX WREN LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,790,168	3,790,167		1.G
PPFX5R-8X-6	TX WREN LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,368,855	2,368,855		2.C
PPFX5R-8Y-4	TX WREN LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		947,542	947,542		3.B
PPGBON-68-4	TX GALILEO LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,704,576	3,704,576		1.G
PPGBON-69-2	TX GALILEO LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,315,360	2,315,360		2.C
PPGBON-6A-9	TX GALILEO LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		926,145	926,145		3.B
PPGBON-6C-5	TX HOOKE LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,985,238	3,985,237		1.G
PPGBON-6D-3	TX HOOKE LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,490,773	2,490,773		2.C

E04

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Acquired During the Current Quarter

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Date Acquired	Name of Vendor	Number of Shares of Stock	Actual Cost	Par Value	Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol
PPGBON-6E-1	TX HOOKE LLC - C TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		996,310	996,310		3.B
PPGBON-6G-6	TX KEPLER LLC - A TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		3,378,134	3,378,134		1.G
PPGBON-6H-4	TX KEPLER LLC - B TRANCHE		02/15/2023	PRIVATE		2,111,334	2,111,334		2.C
06849V-AA-1	BARRICK GOLD FIN CO	A	01/03/2023	Burrows Capital Advisors thru Cetera		387,974	384,000	3,093	5.A
71644E-AG-7	PETRO-CANADA	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		11,918,941	11,000,000	192,714	2.A FE
867229-AD-8	SUNCOR ENERGY INC NE	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,820,741	2,610,000	38,824	2.A FE
867229-AE-6	SUNCOR ENERGY INC NE	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		11,291,520	10,000,000	137,222	2.A FE
251526-CT-4	DEUTSCHE BK AG N Y	D	02/06/2023	PRIVATE		5,500,000	5,500,000		5.A
822582-AD-4	SHELL INTERNATIONAL	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		19,448,712	16,031,000	215,751	1.D FE
822582-AN-2	SHELL INTERNATIONAL	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		22,351,633	20,000,000	476,667	1.E FE
91311Q-AC-9	UNITED UTILS PLC	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		13,907,569	12,500,000	38,194	2.A FE
PPFNBT-8F-6	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class F	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		700,000	700,000		4.B FE
PPFNBT-8G-4	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class C	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		2,537,500	2,537,500		1.F FE
PPFNBT-8H-2	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class C	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		3,062,500	3,062,500		1.F FE
PPFPBK-VS-6	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class B	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		3,000,000	3,000,000		1.C FE
PPFPBK-X4-7	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class E	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,200,000	1,200,000		3.B FE
PPFPBK-X5-4	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class B	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		3,500,000	3,500,000		1.C FE
PPFPBK-X6-2	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class B	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		4,200,000	4,200,000		1.C FE
PPFQBC-H1-7	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class C	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		2,100,000	2,100,000		1.F FE
PPFQBC-H7-4	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class D	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,700,000	1,700,000		2.B FE
PPFSBL-7C-0	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Class A	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		10,300,000	10,300,000		1.A FE
PPFSBL-7D-8	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class A	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		11,900,000	11,900,000		1.A FE
PPFSBL-7E-6	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class A	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		14,350,000	14,350,000		1.A FE
PPFTBE-4U-7	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class D	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,925,000	1,925,000		2.B FE
PPFTBE-4V-5	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class D	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		2,362,500	2,362,500		2.B FE
PPFTBE-5H-5	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class F	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		875,000	875,000		4.B FE
000000-00-0	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class F	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,050,000	1,050,000		4.B FE
PPFLUB-0A-9	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Class E	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,400,000	1,400,000		3.B FE
PPFLUB-0B-7	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Class E	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		1,750,000	1,750,000		3.B FE
PPFLKJ-NH-1	BID III Notes		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		26,953,398	26,953,398		5.A
PPFOKG-SG-3	EnW		01/27/2023	PRIVATE		7,100,000	7,100,000		5.A
PPFOMF-48-7	Duke Securitization B		01/27/2023	PRIVATE		16,000,000	16,000,000		5.A
000000-00-0	BlueRock- Revolving Credit Facility		03/29/2023	PRIVATE		115,575,000	115,575,000		5.A
PPFZ3H-XF-6	EnW		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		7,100,000	7,100,000		5.A
PPG060-86-4	BID III- 2022 Ceres Note LIssuer		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		26,953,398	26,953,398		5.A
PPG71Q-6U-6	BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Titan Note		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		26,953,398	26,953,398		5.A
000000-00-0	BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Europa Note I		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		26,953,398	26,953,398		5.A
PPGB19-NA-0	Duke Securitization		01/27/2023	PRIVATE		34,206,889	34,206,889		5.A
PPGD14-BB-8	BID III Note Issuer - 2022 Ganymede Note		03/30/2023	PRIVATE		26,953,398	26,953,398		5.A
1109999999	Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)					719,915,519	708,711,954	2,244,019	XXX
2509999997	Total - Bonds - Part 3					720,179,579	708,976,954	2,244,306	XXX
2509999998	Total - Bonds - Part 5					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
2509999999	Total - Bonds					720,179,579	708,976,954	2,244,306	XXX
4509999997	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 3						XXX		XXX
4509999998	Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5					XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
4509999999	Total - Preferred Stocks						XXX		XXX
000000-00-0	ARGERICH HOLDINGS 2022-1, LLC		02/21/2023	PRIVATE		3,950,000.000	3,950,000		
PPFSF4-DA-1	Brahms PP 2022-1, LLC - Equity		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		6,202,500.000	6,202,500		
PPFV7Q-W2-1	ATREIDES LETO HOLDCO 2022-1, LTD.		12/30/2022	PRIVATE		1,664,194.000	1,664,194		
PPFV3S-M3-9	ARCHIMEDES - EQUITY	D	08/05/2022	PRIVATE		3,912,076.580			
PPFTBE-4T-0	Dupre 2022-1, Ltd.-Equity	D	02/22/2023	PRIVATE		2,544,751.160	2,544,751		

E04.1

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 3

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Acquired During the Current Quarter

1 CUSIP Identification	2 Description	3 Foreign	4 Date Acquired	5 Name of Vendor	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Actual Cost	8 Par Value	9 Paid for Accrued Interest and Dividends	10 NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Admini- strative Symbol
PPG00J-4T-3	Casals 2022-1, Ltd.-Equity	D.....	.....02/22/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 2,359,875.000	..... 2,359,875	.....	.....	.....
PPG00J-4U-0	Bylsma 2022-1, Ltd.-Equity	D.....	.....02/22/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 2,602,250.000	..... 2,602,250	.....	.....	.....
000000-00-0	BST 2022-1 Equity .....	.....	.....01/23/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 5,613,000.000	..... 5,613,000	.....	.....	.....
000000-00-0	BST 2022-2 Equity .....	.....	.....01/23/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 6,054,600.000	..... 6,054,600	.....	.....	.....
000000-00-0	BST 2022-3 Equity .....	.....	.....01/23/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 5,171,400.000	..... 5,171,400	.....	.....	.....
PPFY70-H9-4	Grace Building Class A .....	.....	.....03/17/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 59,281,682.120	..... 29,937,250	.....	.....	.....
PPFZ6A-4A-1	BREF VI LP .....	.....	.....03/21/2023	PRIVATE .....	..... 49,783,128.000	..... 49,783,128	.....	.....	.....
5029999999	Subtotal - Common Stocks - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Other								XXX
5989999997	Total - Common Stocks - Part 3								XXX
5989999998	Total - Common Stocks - Part 5								XXX
5989999999	Total - Common Stocks								XXX
5999999999	Total - Preferred and Common Stocks								XXX
6009999999	Totals								2,244,306

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Sold, Redeemed or Otherwise Disposed of During the Current Quarter

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										11	12	13	14	15							
CUSIP Ident-ification	Description	For-ign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consid-eration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amor-tization)/ Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recogn-ized	Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book /Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Con-tractual Maturity Date	NAIC Design-ation, NAIC Design-ation Modifier and SVO Admini-strative Symbol
..38382D-GX-1	GNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		9,747	9,747	9,997	9,748		(1)		(1)		9,747				48	02/20/2050	1.B FE
..831628-CY-6	SBA PC FIX 100087		02/15/2023	CALL at 100.000		5,813	5,813	6,373	6,281		(7)		(7)		6,274		(461)	(461)	81	09/25/2036	5.A
0109999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Governments						15,560	15,560	16,370	16,029		(8)		(8)		16,021		(461)	(461)	129	XXX	XXX
..655867-JD-2	NORFOLK VA		03/01/2023	MATURITY		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				25,250	03/01/2023	1.B FE
0709999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Political Subdivisions of States, Territories and Possessions						1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000						1,000,000				25,250	XXX	XXX
..10604P-AD-5	BRAZORIA CNTY TEX IN		01/31/2023	CALL at 100.000		200,000	200,000	190,970	191,481		20		20		191,500		8,500	8,500	8,500	03/01/2039	1.E
..13049G-AA-8	CALIFORNIA MUN FIN A		01/01/2023	CALL at 100.000		65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000						65,000				409	10/01/2035	2.A FE
..3137A3-U6-4	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		190,478	190,478	173,782	190,190		289		289		190,478				1,111	12/15/2025	1.B FE
..3137A3-WD-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		238,671	238,671	217,489	238,278		393		393		238,671				1,392	12/15/2025	1.B FE
..3137A5-4H-4	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		189,974	189,974	173,240	189,687		287		287		189,974				1,115	01/15/2026	1.B FE
..3137A5-HP-2	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		123,575	123,575	114,384	123,428		147		147		123,575				714	01/15/2026	1.B FE
..3137A7-DZ-0	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		45,398	45,398	41,305	45,310		88		88		45,398				256	02/15/2026	1.B FE
..3137A7-EV-8	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		369,417	369,417	330,805	366,801		2,616		2,616		369,417				2,087	02/15/2026	1.B FE
..3137A7-RG-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		206,813	206,813	191,270	206,536		277		277		206,813				1,162	03/15/2026	1.B FE
..3137AP-VQ-0	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		433,702	433,702	460,808	434,158		(456)		(456)		433,702				2,138	03/15/2026	1.A FE
..31393N-QT-9	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		02/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		3,365	3,365	3,365	3,365						3,365				18	02/15/2023	1.B FE
..31393V-F9-7	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		19,836	19,836	20,084	19,836						19,836				159	06/15/2023	1.B FE
..31396V-6S-2	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		1,756	1,756	1,706	1,755		1		1		1,756				14	06/25/2037	1.A FE
..31397S-RW-6	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		231,215	231,215	203,009	230,686		530		530		231,215				1,153	04/25/2026	1.B FE
..31398M-PG-5	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		97,636	97,636	92,963	97,507		128		128		97,636				653	03/25/2025	1.B FE
..31398N-F7-4	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		42,243	42,243	42,228	42,241		1		1		42,243				280	10/25/2025	1.B FE
..31398P-W2-1	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		73,815	73,815	77,165	73,866		(51)		(51)		73,815				596	05/25/2030	1.B FE
..31398Q-5P-8	FHLMC REMIC SERIES		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		41,392	41,392	41,418	41,392						41,392				323	05/15/2030	1.B FE
..63607V-AA-4	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		01/01/2023	CALL at 100.000		90,000	90,000	93,328	92,883						92,883		(2,883)	(2,883)	646	07/01/2035	2.B FE
..63607V-AB-2	NATIONAL FIN AUTH N		01/03/2023	CALL at 100.000		20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000						20,000				164	10/01/2037	2.B FE
..64469N-AC-3	NEW HAMPSHIRE ST FED		01/04/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															23,837	09/01/2022	1.C FE
..64469N-AE-9	NEW HAMPSHIRE ST FED		01/04/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															22,920	09/01/2023	1.F FE
..649902-P5-6	NEW YORK ST DORM AUT		02/15/2023	MATURITY		5,000,000	5,000,000	4,879,550	4,998,459		1,541		1,541		5,000,000				122,600	02/15/2023	1.B FE
..92778W-LS-3	VIRGINIA COLLEGE BLD		01/04/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															70,253	09/01/2022	1.B FE
0909999999. Subtotal - Bonds - U.S. Special Revenues						7,684,286	7,684,286	7,433,899	7,672,860		5,811		5,811		7,678,669		5,617	5,617	262,500	XXX	XXX
..00108W-AH-3	AEP TEX INC CORPORATE		01/23/2023	PRIVATE SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		4,808,150	5,000,000	4,978,600	4,987,333		141		141		4,987,474		(179,324)	(179,324)	29,625	06/01/2028	2.A FE
..00164T-AD-0	AMC EAST CNTYS LLC		01/15/2023			11,628	11,628	15,436	11,628						11,628				349	01/15/2053	1.F FE
..00912X-AY-0	AIR LEASE CORP		01/24/2023	PRIVATE		9,338,400	10,000,000	9,590,000	9,746,990		3,244		3,244		9,750,233		(411,833)	(411,833)	55,382	12/01/2027	2.B FE
..015271-AG-4	ALEXANDRIA REAL ESTA		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		14,578,924	15,166,000	15,759,928	15,524,041		(11,037)		(11,037)		15,513,003		1,254,832	1,254,832	436,023	07/30/2029	2.A FE
..017175-AE-0	ALLEGHANY CORP DEL		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		4,669,200	5,000,000	4,993,350	4,994,859		134		134		4,994,993		(325,793)	(325,793)	62,934	05/13/2030	1.E FE
..035240-AL-4	ANHEUSER-BUSCH INBEV		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		17,613,990	18,000,000	17,766,190	17,859,528		1,588		1,588		17,861,117		(247,127)	(247,127)	204,000	04/13/2028	2.A FE
..036752-AB-9	ANTHEM INC		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		11,100,960	11,657,000	11,931,910	11,821,167		(7,203)		(7,203)		11,813,964		(713,004)	(713,004)	128,826	12/01/2027	2.B FE
..036752-AG-8	ANTHEM INC		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		11,575,800	12,000,000	12,450,900	12,280,671		(11,630)		(11,630)		12,269,041		(693,241)	(693,241)	272,033	03/01/2028	2.B FE
..037389-BB-8	AOX CORP		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		15,984,899	16,573,000	17,100,218	16,947,619		(13,612)		(13,612)		16,934,006		(949,107)	(949,107)	200,885	12/15/2028	2.A FE
..04010L-AV-5	ARES CAP CORP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		10,591,240	11,000,000	10,939,810	10,979,949		587		587		10,980,536		(389,296)	(389,296)	420,750	03/01/2025	2.C FE
..05369A-AD-3	AVIATION CAP GROUP L		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		4,733,400	5,000,000	4,870,400	4,945,661		4,381		4,381		4,950,043		(216,643)	(216,643)	131,198	08/01/2025	2.B FE
..054561-AJ-4	AXA EQUITABLE HLDGS CORPORATE		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,861,200	5,000,000	4,720,900	4,825,997		1,914		1,914		4,827,911		33,289	33,289	57,396	04/20/2028	2.A FE
..0556SE-BJ-3	BMW US CAP LLC		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		10,272,293	10,921,000	11,018,672	10,987,711		(2,161)		(2,161)		10,985,550		(713,258)	(713,258)	168,252	04/18/2029	1.F FE
..06051G-GC-7	BANK AMER CORP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		14,672,400	15,000,000	15,416,800	15,193,708		(3,096)		(3,096)		15,190,612		(518,212)	(518,212)	104,575	11/25/2027	2.A FE
..10112R-AX-2	BOSTON PPTYS LTD PAR		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,818,950	5,000,000	4,813,700	4,912,487		1,760		1,760		4,914,247		(95,297)	(95,297)	179,458	02/01/2026	2.A FE

E05

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Sold, Redeemed or Otherwise Disposed of During the Current Quarter

1 CUSIP Ident-ification	2 Description	3 For- eign	4 Disposal Date	5 Name of Purchaser	6 Number of Shares of Stock	7 Consid- eration	8 Par Value	9 Actual Cost	10 Prior Year Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16 Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	17 Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	18 Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	19 Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	20 Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	21 Stated Con- tractual Maturity Date	22 NAIC Desig- nation, NAIC Desig- nation Modifier and SVO Admini- strative Symbol
										11 Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	12 Current Year's (Amor- tization)/ Accretion	13 Other Than Temporary Impairment Recogn- ized	14 Total Change in Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value (11 + 12 - 13)	15 Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book /Adjusted Carrying Value							
..120568-AX-8	BUNGE LTD FIN CORP		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		12,244,190	13,000,000	12,569,180	12,810,225		7,049			7,049	12,817,274		(573,084)	(573,084)	308,750	08/15/2026	2.B FE
..12327B-AA-4	BUSINESS JET SECURITIES LLC		03/15/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		417,842	417,842	420,976	417,943		(101)			(101)	417,842				1,185	04/15/2036	1.F FE
..12541W-AA-8	C H ROBINSON WORLDW		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,807,800	5,000,000	4,962,500	4,978,218		818			818	4,979,036		(171,236)	(171,236)	91,000	04/15/2028	2.A FE
..12563L-AN-7	CLI FDG VI LLC		02/18/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		148,500	148,500	149,985	148,510		(10)			(10)	148,500				386	09/18/2045	1.F FE
..126650-CX-6	CVS HEALTH CORP		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		24,905,825	25,500,000	25,388,145	25,438,632		902			902	25,439,534		4,512,741	4,512,741	983,924	03/25/2028	2.B FE
..126650-CY-4	CVS HEALTH CORP		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		9,406,000	10,000,000	9,734,300	9,769,559		2,252			2,252	9,771,811		(365,811)	(365,811)	472,689	03/25/2038	2.B FE
..12665U-AA-2	CVS PTC 2013		03/10/2023	VARIOUS		198,374	198,374	210,615	205,107		(136)			(136)	204,971		(6,596)	(6,596)	2,333	01/10/2036	2.B FE
..12667F-4F-9	CIWALT INC 2005-7CB		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		10,662	10,662	10,987	10,664		(2)			(2)	10,662				89	01/25/2035	3.B FM
..17307G-L2-2	CITIGROUP MTG LN TR		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		29,126	29,126	27,561	29,072		54			54	29,126				219	11/25/2035	1.D FM
..208251-AE-8	CONOCO INC		01/24/2023	PRIVATE		8,273,110	7,306,000	7,642,504	7,501,740		(1,766)			(1,766)	7,499,973		773,137	773,137	142,457	04/15/2029	1.F FE
..20826F-AG-1	CONOCOPHILLIPS CO		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		8,175,142	8,472,000	8,194,901	8,394,864		2,083			2,083	8,396,947		(221,805)	(221,805)	55,186	05/15/2025	1.F FE
..219350-AH-8	CORNING INC		03/14/2023	PRIVATE		5,280,200	5,000,000	5,796,300	5,530,784		(15,435)			(15,435)	5,515,349		(235,149)	(235,149)	185,521	03/01/2029	2.A FE
..24422E-RT-8	DEERE JOHN CAP CORP		01/27/2023	MATURITY		23,508,000	23,508,000	23,797,455	23,510,293		(2,293)			(2,293)	23,508,000				329,112	01/27/2023	1.F FE
..25755T-AK-6	DOMNOS PIZZA MSTR		01/25/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		19,313	19,313	21,221	19,313						19,313				209	07/25/2048	2.A FE
..26078J-AE-0	DOWDUPONT INC		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,949,900	5,000,000	5,369,600	5,319,689		(3,177)			(3,177)	5,316,512		(366,612)	(366,612)	93,083	11/15/2038	2.A FE
..269246-BS-2	E TRADE FINANCIAL CO		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		4,868,800	5,000,000	4,941,450	4,963,127		1,314			1,314	4,964,441		(95,641)	(95,641)	56,250	06/20/2028	1.G FE
..28932M-AA-3	ELM ROAD GENERATING		02/11/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		255,776	255,776	255,776	255,776						255,776				6,662	02/11/2030	1.F FE
..29364W-AM-0	ENTERGY LA LLC		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		8,794,890	9,000,000	9,636,930	9,200,115		(15,435)			(15,435)	9,184,680		(389,790)	(389,790)	274,170	01/15/2026	1.F FE
..29379V-BL-6	ENTERPRISE PRODS OPE		01/24/2023	PRIVATE		3,087,610	3,146,000	3,278,447	3,202,667		(944)			(944)	3,201,723		(114,113)	(114,113)	117,708	02/15/2027	2.A FE
..313680-TE-6	FNMA REMIC TRUST		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		16,291	16,291	16,975	16,294		(3)			(3)	16,291				91	02/25/2048	1.A FE
..346845-AG-5	FORT BENNING FAMILY		01/16/2023	SINKING FUND REDEMPTION		62,815	62,815	80,529	63,046		(231)			(231)	62,815				1,913	01/15/2051	2.C FE
..35671D-AZ-8	FREEMPORT-MCMORAN INC		03/15/2023	MATURITY		11,250,000	11,250,000	10,718,328	11,235,818		14,182			14,182	11,250,000				217,969	03/15/2023	1.G FE
..361448-AW-3	GATX CORP		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		16,269,810	17,000,000	15,956,970	16,706,997		27,944			27,944	16,734,941		321,568	321,568	539,771	03/30/2025	2.B FE
..362341-6V-6	GSR MTG TR 2006-1F		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		3,352	3,352	3,314	3,352						3,352				31	02/25/2036	3.B FM
..362341-7N-3	GSR MTG TR 2006-1F		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		13,557	13,557	13,641	7,012		6,545			6,545	13,557				84	02/25/2036	1.D FM
..36270D-AC-2	GS MTG SEC TR		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															40,782	11/15/2035	1.D FE
..36270D-AE-8	GS MTG SEC TR		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															32,306	11/15/2035	1.G FE
..36270D-AG-3	GS MTG SEC TR		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															44,174	11/15/2035	2.C FE
..37045X-BT-2	GENERAL MTRS FINL CO		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,773,700	5,000,000	5,143,300	5,067,065		(3,656)			(3,656)	5,063,409		(289,709)	(289,709)	147,417	01/17/2027	2.B FE
..378272-AQ-1	GLENORE FDG LLC		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		12,416,140	13,000,000	12,944,450	12,970,519		372			372	12,970,890		913,354	913,354	123,139	10/27/2027	2.A FE
..402740-AD-6	GULFSTREAM NAT GAS S		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		24,901,000	25,500,000	25,540,040	25,511,903		(1,045)			(1,045)	25,510,858		3,541,208	3,541,208	608,606	09/15/2025	2.B FE
..443510-AJ-1	HUBBELL INC		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		3,072,691	3,285,000	3,062,211	3,148,417		5,244			5,244	3,153,661		(80,970)	(80,970)	68,666	02/15/2028	2.A FE
..44891A-AK-3	HYUNDAI CAP AMER INC		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		11,934,018	13,127,000	11,941,303	12,565,161		30,981			30,981	12,596,142		(662,123)	(662,123)	354,976	09/27/2026	2.A FE
..44891A-BD-8	HYUNDAI CAP AMER INC		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,668,850	5,000,000	5,016,450	5,009,377		(525)			(525)	5,008,852		(340,002)	(340,002)	67,569	11/02/2026	2.A FE
..449652-AG-1	ILPT COML MTG TR		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME															182,523	10/15/2027	2.C FE
..465685-AK-1	ITC HLDGS CORP		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		9,774,454	10,439,000	10,379,282	10,412,466		1,584			1,584	10,414,050		(639,596)	(639,596)	75,393	06/30/2026	2.B FE
..465685-AP-0	ITC HLDGS CORP		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		6,060,860	6,500,000	6,049,817	6,464,021		1,520			1,520	6,465,540		(404,680)	(404,680)	76,817	11/15/2027	2.B FE
..46625H-RY-8	JPMORGAN CHASE & CO		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		9,492,100	10,000,000	10,231,700	10,108,718		(5,607)			(5,607)	10,103,112		(611,012)	(611,012)	242,678	02/01/2028	1.F FE
..46628Y-AS-9	JP MORGAN MTG TR		02/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		1,892	1,892	1,875	1,122		771			771	1,892				11	07/25/2036	1.D FM
..46630W-AX-8	JP MORGAN MTG TR		03/01/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		275	275	276	275						275				3	06/25/2037	1.D FM
..500255-AU-8	KOHL'S CORP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		3,946,218	4,094,000	4,108,206	4,098,200		(110)			(110)	4,098,090		(151,872)	(151,872)	90,864	07/17/2025	3.B FE
..525015-AB-9	LEHIGH UNIV		03/14/2023	PRIVATE		1,328,980	2,000,000	1,912,900	1,919,222		596			596	1,919,818		(590,838)	(590,838)	17,162	11/15/2040	1.D FE
..526602-AE-7	LEONARD WOOD FAMILY		01/18/2023	CALL at 100.000		70,904	70,904	78,824	78,017		(12)			(12)	78,005		(7,101)	(7,101)	2,095	07/15/2040	2.C FE
..534187-BF-5	LINCOLN NATL CORP IN		01/24/2023	PRIVATE		2,883,480	3,000,000	2,873,100	2,933,280		1,079			1,079	2,934,370		(50,890)	(50,890)	94,854	12/12/2026	2.A FE

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Sold, Redeemed or Otherwise Disposed of During the Current Quarter

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										11	12	13	14	15								NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book /Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date	
..55336V-AK-6	MPLX LP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,846,050	5,000,000	5,023,900	5,011,342		(174)		(174)		5,011,168		(165,118)	(165,118)	185,625	03/01/2027	2.B FE
..61980A-AD-5	MOTIVA ENTERPRISES L		03/14/2023	PRIVATE		6,327,927	5,915,000	6,919,072	6,798,381	(6,667)		(6,667)		6,791,713		(463,786)	(463,786)	271,244	01/15/2040	2.A FE	
..636180-BM-2	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO		01/24/2023	PRIVATE		11,720,927	11,750,000	12,371,003	11,965,907	(6,227)		(6,227)		11,959,680		(238,703)	(238,703)	324,169	07/15/2025	2.C FE	
..636180-BN-0	NATIONAL FUEL GAS CO		03/21/2023	PRIVATE		13,528,226	14,469,000	14,389,780	14,422,377	1,826			1,826	14,424,203		(895,978)	(895,978)	298,463	09/15/2027	2.C FE	
..637417-AJ-5	NATIONAL RETAIL PTY		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,756,350	5,000,000	4,782,150	4,882,997	1,828			1,828	4,884,826		(128,476)	(128,476)	20,000	12/15/2026	2.A FE	
..670346-AP-0	NUCOR CORP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		11,084,090	11,493,000	11,326,162	11,391,777	1,136			1,136	11,392,914		(308,824)	(308,824)	105,927	05/01/2028	1.G FE	
..68389X-BW-4	ORACLE CORP		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		3,915,309	5,000,000	5,524,050	5,483,378	(3,753)		(3,753)		5,479,624		524,785	524,785	75,000	04/01/2040	2.B FE	
..693506-BP-1	PPG INDS INC		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		14,229,000	15,000,000	14,763,700	14,859,009	5,252			5,252	14,864,260		(635,260)	(635,260)	289,063	03/15/2028	2.A FE	
..694476-AA-0	PACIFIC LIFECORP		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		6,260,199	5,292,000	7,117,613	6,830,119	(19,941)		(19,941)		6,810,178		(549,979)	(549,979)	335,689	09/15/2033	1.G FE	
..746245-AA-7	PUREWEST FUNDING LLC		02/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		416,653	416,653	416,653	416,653					416,653							1,999
..785592-AU-0	SABINE PASS LIQUEFAC		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		6,733,230	7,000,000	7,098,210	7,051,284	(660)		(660)		7,050,625		(317,395)	(317,395)	253,167	03/15/2028	2.B FE	
..79588T-AA-8	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		8,858,501	7,700,000	9,676,918	9,514,424	(8,293)		(8,293)		9,506,131		(647,630)	(647,630)	203,622	10/15/2043	2.A FE	
..79588T-AD-2	SAMMONS FINANCIAL GR		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,459,272	2,840,000	2,845,680	2,844,841	(86)		(86)		2,844,755		(385,483)	(385,483)	35,678	04/16/2031	2.A FE	
..814120-AC-5	SECURITY BENEFIT LIF		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		6,305,726	5,772,000	7,104,195	6,853,451	(12,597)		(12,597)		6,840,854		(535,128)	(535,128)	179,173	10/01/2033	2.B FE	
..828807-CW-5	SIMON PTY GROUP LP		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		9,593,750	10,000,000	9,900,600	9,961,923	793			793	9,962,716		(368,966)	(368,966)	174,167	01/15/2026	1.G FE	
..828807-DC-8	SIMON PTY GROUP LP		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,684,100	5,000,000	5,002,900	5,001,447	(67)		(67)		5,001,379		(317,279)	(317,279)	45,000	06/15/2027	1.G FE	
..828807-DE-4	SIMON PTY GROUP LP		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		4,632,400	5,000,000	4,960,700	4,978,924	879			879	4,979,804		(347,404)	(347,404)	51,563	12/01/2027	1.G FE	
..83546D-AJ-7	SONIC CAP LLC 2020-1		03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		25,000	25,000	27,367	25,008	(8)		(8)		25,000				181	01/20/2050	2.B FE	
..83546D-AN-8	SONIC CAPITAL LLC		03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		12,500	12,500	12,580	12,500					12,500				46	08/20/2051	2.B FE	
..83546D-AQ-1	SONIC CAPITAL LLC		03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000					5,000				22	08/20/2051	2.B FE	
..845437-BR-2	SOUTHWESTERN ELEC PW		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,836,300	5,000,000	5,017,140	5,010,533	(112)		(112)		5,010,421		(174,121)	(174,121)	176,528	09/15/2028	2.A FE	
..84610W-AB-1	SOVRAN ACQUISITION L		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		2,807,796	2,965,000	2,831,308	2,907,922	3,407			3,407	2,911,330		(103,534)	(103,534)	74,949	07/01/2026	2.B FE	
..85208N-AE-0	SPRINT SPECTRUM CO L		03/14/2023	PRIVATE		4,955,350	5,000,000	5,585,000	5,439,144	(12,054)		(12,054)		5,427,090		(471,740)	(471,740)	125,938	09/20/2029	2.A FE	
..875484-AK-3	TANGER PPTYS LTD PAR		01/11/2023	PRIVATE		14,934,365	16,045,000	16,079,318	16,062,629	(122)		(122)		16,062,507		1,058,421	1,058,421	618,290	07/15/2027	2.C FE	
..88315L-AE-8	TEXTAINER MARINE VII		03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		152,698	152,698	155,465	152,741	(44)		(44)		152,698				686	08/20/2045	1.F FE	
..88315L-AS-7	TEXTAINER MARINE		03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		120,000	120,000	119,979	119,857	143		143		120,000				460	08/20/2046	1.F FE	
..89566E-AD-0	TRI-STATE GENERATION		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		4,350,923	4,000,000	5,419,800	5,358,757	(9,592)		(9,592)		5,349,165		(998,242)	(998,242)	50,667	06/15/2040	1.G FE	
..89656G-AA-2	TRINITY RAIL LEASING LP		02/19/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		56,555	56,555	57,039	56,556	(1)		(1)		56,555				164	07/19/2051	1.F FE	
..89683L-AA-8	TRP 2021-2 LLC		02/19/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		98,393	98,393	99,002	98,395	(2)		(2)		98,393				262	06/19/2051	1.F FE	
..913017-BA-6	UNITED TECHNOLOGIES		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		917,533	795,000	1,014,030	940,293	(4,103)		(4,103)		936,190		(18,656)	(18,656)	30,641	09/15/2029	2.A FE	
..91913V-AL-4	VALERO ENERGY CORP N		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		5,724,044	5,025,000	6,329,058	6,329,487	(11,062)		(11,062)		6,318,426		(594,382)	(594,382)	70,280	06/15/2037	2.B FE	
..920253-AF-8	VALMONT INDS INC		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		10,080,361	10,480,000	11,034,216	10,991,584	(2,371)		(2,371)		10,989,212		2,412,563	2,412,563	218,333	10/01/2044	2.C FE	
..92277G-AM-9	VENTAS RLTY LTD PART		03/16/2023	PRIVATE		4,666,950	5,000,000	4,961,650	4,978,326	829			829	4,979,155		752,143	752,143	110,556	03/01/2028	2.A FE	
..92343V-AP-9	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		4,751,876	4,000,000	4,855,240	4,828,614	(6,084)		(6,084)		4,822,529		425,431	425,431	104,267	04/15/2038	2.A FE	
..92343V-UU-5	VERIZON COMMUNICATIO		03/20/2023	PRIVATE		4,021,640	4,000,000	4,169,400	4,136,280	(1,499)		(1,499)		4,134,781		(113,141)	(113,141)	108,500	03/16/2037	2.A FE	
..928668-AU-6	VOLKSWAGEN GROUP AME		01/23/2023	PRIVATE		8,381,437	8,475,000	8,520,696	8,505,260	(304)		(304)		8,504,956		(123,519)	(123,519)	80,513	11/13/2028	2.A FE	
..94974B-GL-8	WELLS FARGO CO M TN B		03/17/2023	PRIVATE		24,373,410	25,000,000	26,126,100	25,561,437	(16,989)		(16,989)		25,544,448		3,934,261	3,934,261	608,569	07/22/2027	2.B FE	
..95000U-2A-0	WELLS FARGO & CO		03/21/2023	PRIVATE		4,693,050	5,000,000	5,062,000	5,030,327	(1,466)		(1,466)		5,028,861		(335,811)	(335,811)	60,231	05/22/2028	2.A FE	
..95079T-AK-6	WESTAR ENERGY INC		03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,521,885	2,690,000	3,283,360	3,230,457	(3,160)		(3,160)		3,227,297		(705,412)	(705,412)	62,206	09/01/2043	1.F FE	
..PPEG4L-HK-6	PATTON BIP HOLDCO II LLC		02/21/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		12,531	12,531	12,033	12,513	18			18	12,531				488	09/30/2028	3.C	
..PPEQFO-NY-0	BNYC REIT LLC		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME														708,000	12/20/2022	5.A	
..PPEV22-BW-3	BOP Properties Holdings LLC ST BONDS		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME														501,000	12/20/2022	5.A	
..PPF06F-IF-9	OCM ENLK HOLDINGS LLC		02/21/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		22,328	22,328	21,439	22,296	32			32	22,328				1,015	09/30/2028	3.C	
..PPFSL7-NH-1	ARM Master Trust, LLC		03/31/2023	PRIVATE		72,067,103	42,556,153	42,556,143		9		9		42,556,152		2	2	3,203	06/15/2026	4.B	
..PPFD0B-BG-1	BAM NEPTUNE HOLDINGS US LLC		01/06/2023	PRIOR YEAR INCOME														426,844	08/11/2023	5.A	
..71644E-AG-7	PETRO-CANADA	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		11,918,941	11,000,000	14,084,940	13,874,863	(31,447)		(31,447)		13,843,416		(1,924,475)	(1,924,475)	192,714	05/15/2035	2.A FE	

E05.2

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE D - PART 4

Show All Long-Term Bonds and Stock Sold, Redeemed or Otherwise Disposed of During the Current Quarter

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Change In Book/Adjusted Carrying Value					16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
										11	12	13	14	15									
CUSIP Identification	Description	Foreign	Disposal Date	Name of Purchaser	Number of Shares of Stock	Consideration	Par Value	Actual Cost	Prior Year Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/(Decrease)	Current Year's (Amortization)/Accretion	Current Year's Other Than Temporary Impairment Recognized	Total Change in Book/Adjusted Carrying Value (11 + 12 - 13)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in Book /Adjusted Carrying Value	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value at Disposal Date	Foreign Exchange Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Realized Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Total Gain (Loss) on Disposal	Bond Interest/ Stock Dividends Received During Year	Stated Contractual Maturity Date	NAIC Designation, NAIC Designation Modifier and SVO Administrative Symbol		
..867229-AD-8	SUNCOR ENERGY INC NE	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		2,820,741	2,610,000	3,403,910	3,349,395		(8,611)		(8,611)		3,340,784		(520,043)	(520,043)	38,824	12/01/2034	2.A FE		
..867229-AE-6	SUNCOR ENERGY INC NE	A	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		11,291,520	10,000,000	13,503,050	12,996,135		(23,982)		(23,982)		12,972,153		(1,680,633)	(1,680,633)	137,222	06/15/2038	2.A FE		
..90352W-AD-6	USQ RAIL I LLC	A	03/28/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		127,142	127,142	128,038	127,148		(7)		(7)		127,142				470	02/28/2051	1.F FE		
..90354P-AA-5	USQ RAIL I I / USQ CANADA	A	03/28/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		89,356	89,356	89,978	89,363		(7)		(7)		89,356				329	06/28/2051	1.F FE		
..00080Q-AF-2	ROYAL BK SCOTLAND N	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		11,768,404	12,019,000	12,223,712	12,099,397		(2,033)		(2,033)		12,097,365		(328,961)	(328,961)	567,731	07/28/2025	2.B FE		
..00182E-BF-5	ANZ NEW ZEALAND INTL/LDN	D	03/20/2023	PRIVATE		4,704,000	5,000,000	5,077,450	5,038,610		(1,786)		(1,786)		5,036,824		(332,824)	(332,824)	117,396	07/17/2027	1.E FE		
..01609W-AT-9	ALIBABA GROUP HLDG L	D	03/17/2023	PRIVATE		13,994,200	15,000,000	14,838,500	14,912,604		3,627		3,627		14,916,231		(922,031)	(922,031)	148,750	12/06/2027	1.E FE		
..04686J-AA-9	ATHENE HOLDING LTD	D	01/23/2023	PRIVATE		24,601,710	25,925,000	25,656,698	25,772,314		1,810		1,810		25,774,124		3,541,285	3,541,285	573,321	01/12/2028	2.A FE		
..05578A-AJ-7	BPCE S A	D	03/20/2023	PRIVATE		15,322,270	17,000,000	16,183,530	16,546,292		18,577		18,577		16,564,869		(1,242,599)	(1,242,599)	385,215	01/11/2028	1.E FE		
..05964H-AJ-4	BANCO SANTANDER SA	D	03/21/2023	PRIVATE		9,305,220	10,000,000	9,753,000	9,851,406		5,637		5,637		9,857,044		(551,824)	(551,824)	195,352	04/12/2028	1.G FE		
..09659W-2F-0	BNP PARIBAS	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		9,808,726	10,115,000	10,078,719	10,092,686		235		235		10,092,921		(284,195)	(284,195)	421,951	08/14/2028	1.G FE		
..12807C-AA-1	CAL FDG IV LTD	D	03/25/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		148,750	148,750	151,437	148,781		(31)		(31)		148,750				550	09/25/2045	1.F FE		
..29446M-AF-9	EQUINOR ASA	C	03/21/2023	PRIVATE		4,574,200	5,000,000	4,960,500	4,970,090		834		834		4,970,924		(396,724)	(396,724)	72,483	04/06/2030	1.D FE		
..55608J-AK-4	MACQUARIE GRP LTD SR	D	03/21/2023	PRIVATE		11,646,625	12,500,000	12,455,400	12,473,615		912		912		12,474,527		(827,902)	(827,902)	150,259	11/28/2030	1.G FE		
..606822-AD-6	MITSUBISHI UFJ FINL	D	03/21/2023	PRIVATE		9,479,300	10,000,000	10,422,700	10,174,290		(11,928)		(11,928)		10,162,362		(683,062)	(683,062)	216,028	03/01/2026	1.G FE		
..75625Q-AE-9	ROCKITT BENCKISER TR	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		23,583,250	25,000,000	24,279,870	24,628,632		5,361		5,361		24,633,994		(1,050,744)	(1,050,744)	62,500	06/26/2027	1.G FE		
..806213-AB-0	SCENTRE GR TR 1 / SC	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		19,264,600	20,000,000	19,942,440	20,018,483		(1,119)		(1,119)		20,017,364		(752,764)	(752,764)	668,889	12/15/2038	1.F FE		
..806213-AD-6	SCENTRE GR TR 1 / SC	D	01/23/2023	PRIVATE		4,728,850	5,000,000	4,769,550	4,924,670		1,690		1,690		4,926,360		(197,510)	(197,510)	39,271	10/28/2025	1.F FE		
..822582-AD-4	SHELL INTERNATIONAL	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		19,448,712	16,031,000	24,261,155	23,727,762		(64,979)		(64,979)		23,662,782		4,583,921	4,583,921	215,751	12/15/2038	1.D FE		
..822582-AN-2	SHELL INTERNATIONAL	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		22,351,633	20,000,000	25,512,600	25,137,135		(37,349)		(37,349)		25,099,787		2,368,745	2,368,745	1,026,667	03/25/2040	1.E FE		
..86562M-AY-6	SUMITOMO MITSUI FINL	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		9,540,800	10,000,000	9,967,500	9,982,171		224		224		9,982,395		(441,795)	(441,795)	186,060	01/17/2028	1.G FE		
..88315L-AG-3	TEXTAINER MARINE VII	D	03/20/2023	MBS PAYDOWN		243,295	243,295	246,792	243,341		(46)		(46)		243,295				847	09/20/2045	1.F FE		
..90352J-AC-7	UBS GROUP FDG SWITZ	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		5,746,740	6,000,000	6,027,240	6,014,730		(221)		(221)		6,014,508		(267,768)	(267,768)	214,777	03/23/2028	1.G FE		
..91311Q-AC-9	UNITED UTILS PLC	D	03/01/2023	PRIVATE		13,907,564	12,500,000	15,007,240	13,991,111		(38,975)		(38,975)		13,952,136		(44,567)	(44,567)	467,882	08/15/2028	2.A FE		
..961314-DW-0	WESTPAC BKG CORP	D	01/24/2023	PRIVATE		9,525,760	10,000,000	9,698,701	9,832,319		2,016		2,016		9,834,336		(308,576)	(308,576)	170,283	01/25/2028	1.D FE		
..PPE3DK-P7-7	NER SPV - NOTE 2	D	03/31/2023	PRIVATE		338,810	338,810	334,272	334,484		162		162		334,646		4,164	4,164	10,800	12/30/2028	2.A FE		
1109999999. Subtotal - Bonds - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated)						947,175,589	936,535,471	970,780,689	925,481,916	7,316	(280,225)		(272,909)		967,765,151		(3,567,879)	(3,567,879)	21,877,223	XXX	XXX		
2509999997. Total - Bonds - Part 4						955,875,435	945,235,317	979,230,958	934,170,805	7,316	(274,422)		(267,106)		976,459,841		(3,562,723)	(3,562,723)	22,165,102	XXX	XXX		
2509999998. Total - Bonds - Part 5						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		
2509999999. Total - Bonds						955,875,435	945,235,317	979,230,958	934,170,805	7,316	(274,422)		(267,106)		976,459,841		(3,562,723)	(3,562,723)	22,165,102	XXX	XXX		
4509999997. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 4							XXX													XXX	XXX		
4509999998. Total - Preferred Stocks - Part 5						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
4509999999. Total - Preferred Stocks							XXX														XXX	XXX	
..PPEJC9-G2-9	BST SPV 1 - RESIDUAL EQUITY	D	12/21/2022	PRIVATE		3,003,863.760	3,003,864	2,014,318	1,800,816	213,501			213,501		2,014,318		989,546	989,546					
..PPEJC9-G3-7	BST SPV 2 - RESIDUAL EQUITY	D	12/21/2022	PRIVATE		3,108,118.760	3,108,119	1,803,354	1,429,113	374,241			374,241		1,803,354		1,304,764	1,304,764					
..PPEJC9-G4-5	BST SPV 3 - RESIDUAL EQUITY	D	12/21/2022	PRIVATE		2,806,387.000	2,806,387	1,351,157	1,128,111	223,045			223,045		1,351,157		1,455,230	1,455,230					
..PPFY70-H9-4	Grace Building Class A	D	03/17/2023	PRIVATE		29,443,001.440	29,443,001	29,443,001							29,443,001								
5029999999. Subtotal - Common Stocks - Industrial and Miscellaneous (Unaffiliated) Other						38,361,371	XXX	34,611,830	4,358,040	810,787			810,787		34,611,830		3,749,540	3,749,540			XXX	XXX	
5989999997. Total - Common Stocks - Part 4						38,361,371	XXX	34,611,830	4,358,040	810,787			810,787		34,611,830		3,749,540	3,749,540			XXX	XXX	
5989999998. Total - Common Stocks - Part 5						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
5989999999. Total - Common Stocks						38,361,371	XXX	34,611,830	4,358,040	810,787			810,787		34,611,830		3,749,540	3,749,540			XXX	XXX	
5999999999. Total - Preferred and Common Stocks						38,361,371	XXX	34,611,830	4,358,040	810,787			810,787		34,611,830		3,749,540	3,749,540			XXX	XXX	
6009999999 - Totals						994,236,806	XXX	1,013,842,788	938,528,845	818,103			543,681		1,011,071,671		186,817	186,817			22,165,102	XXX	XXX

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23													
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)													
007999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX																			XXX	XXX	
014999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX																				XXX	XXX
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC074	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	04/08/2022	04/06/2023		35,000,000	4488.280/4679.90						5	5																			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC075	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	04/08/2022	04/06/2023		11,000,000	4488.280/4925.80						2	2																			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC076	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays	04/08/2022	04/06/2023		8,000,000	4.488.28						4	4																			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC077	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	04/08/2022	04/06/2023		13,800,000	4.488.28																										
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC078	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	04/08/2022	04/06/2023		4,300,000	374.25																										
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC082	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		3,600,000	4392.590/4546.330						262	262																			
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC083	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		2,500,000	13893.210/14605.930						2,899	2,899																			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC084	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		39,800,000	4392.590/4580.150						2,985	2,985																			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC085	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		9,900,000	4392.590/4828.330						775	775																			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC086	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		9,000,000	4.392.59						2,345	2,345																			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC087	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	04/14/2022	04/14/2023		9,400,000	4.392.59																										
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC091	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		2,500,000	4271.780/4421.290						4,973	4,973																			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC092	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		39,300,000	4271.780/4454.190						81,218	81,218																			
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC093	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		11,500,000	4271.780/4696.390						25,049	25,049																			
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC094	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		8,900,000	4.271.78						47,205	47,205																			
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC095	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		12,600,000	4.271.78																										
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC096	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America	04/22/2022	04/21/2023		3,700,000	369.85						457	457																			

E06

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC100	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		32,600,000	4131.930/4307.9				457,044		457,044	105,984							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC101	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		9,400,000	4131.930/4542.6				152,201		152,201	(6,362)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC102	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		2,500,000	4,131.93				40,743		40,743	(7,626)							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC103	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		7,500,000	4,131.93				141,706		141,706	55,609							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC104	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		9,100,000	4,131.93				164,710										
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC105	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		2,500,000	367.76				1,649		1,649	(1,470)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC106	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		28,100,000	4131.930/4524.4				454,317		454,317	(12,308)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC107	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		2,500,000	4131.930/4627.7				40,640		40,640	(3,860)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC108	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		6,900,000	4,379.85				5,837		5,837	(34,946)							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC109	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	04/29/2022	04/28/2023		1,000,000	367.76				659		659	(588)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC112	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays 65GSEF7VJP5I70UK5573	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		2,500,000	4123.340/4267.6				36,497		36,497	11,543							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC113	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		2,500,000	12693.540/13361.220				84,284		84,284	68,032							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC114	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		36,700,000	4123.340/4301.8				601,495		601,495	171,021							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC115	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		7,200,000	4123.340/4531.1				143,699		143,699	10,433							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC116	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		6,000,000	4,123.34				118,537		118,537	46,336							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC117	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		11,600,000	4,123.34				203,000										
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC118	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	05/06/2022	05/05/2023		2,500,000	365.01				5,712		5,712	78							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC122	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		37,800,000	4008.010/4181.9				1,028,369		1,028,369	390,599							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC123	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		9,800,000	4008.010/4407.6				411,348		411,348	123,304							

E06.1

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC124	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		8,200,000	4,008.01	176,300			213,760		213,760	80,472						
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC125	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		10,200,000	4,008.01	201,960												
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC126	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB66KMZ0031MB27	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		2,500,000	363.87	58,500			9,929		9,929	2,276						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC127	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/16/2022	05/16/2023		2,500,000	4008.010/4108.210	36,050			42,796		42,796	16,525						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC131	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		2,500,000	3941.480/4079.430	49,350			64,082		64,082	23,316						
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC132	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		2,600,000	11769.840/12408.940	74,100			119,733		119,733	73,101						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC133	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		40,100,000	3941.480/4111.750	951,172			1,238,310		1,238,310	454,121						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC134	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		7,500,000	3941.480/4333.680	373,875			408,017		408,017	138,270						
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC135	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJMYJYL8C3868	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		8,100,000	3,941.48	168,480			222,862		222,862	77,219						
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC136	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		9,500,000	3,941.48	161,500												
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC137	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	05/24/2022	05/24/2023		2,500,000	366.01	61,500			7,191		7,191	1,223						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC141	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		32,400,000	4101.230/4285.380	806,436			709,652		709,652	235,859						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC142	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		5,900,000	4101.230/4506.840	295,590			181,825		181,825	40,921						
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC143	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		6,700,000	4,101.23	144,050			147,580		147,580	53,922						
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC144	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		9,400,000	4,101.23	173,900												
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC145	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB66KMZ0031MB27	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		2,500,000	365.10	58,750			10,037		10,037	2,607						
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC146	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		2,500,000	12548.360/13732.930	117,250			140,319		140,319	106,299						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC147	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		28,500,000	4101.230/4490.850	1,376,550			871,557		871,557	203,063						
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC148	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		2,500,000	4101.230/4593.380	146,000			78,972		78,972	14,526						

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC149	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRRFMYMCOXF09	06/01/2022	06/01/2023		5,600,000	4,347.30	373,520			34,850		34,850	(27,716)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC153	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/08/2022	06/08/2023		2,500,000	4115.770/4259.8	49,475			44,713		44,713	15,069							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC154	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/08/2022	06/08/2023		31,000,000	4115.770/4294.8	749,580			650,910		650,910	212,893							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC155	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/08/2022	06/08/2023		6,200,000	4115.770/4523.6	311,116			189,865		189,865	42,885							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC156	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/08/2022	06/08/2023		6,000,000	4,115.77	127,800			128,227		128,227	45,767							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC157	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/08/2022	06/08/2023		5,500,000	4,115.77	99,000													
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC161	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		2,500,000	3666.770/3795.1	48,825			76,073		76,073	19,752							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC162	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		2,500,000	11127.570/11845	82,450			142,582		142,582	66,894							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC163	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		34,500,000	3666.770/3827.7	828,690			1,306,966		1,306,966	345,022							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC164	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		7,300,000	3666.770/4030.5	361,204			589,755		589,755	170,801							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC165	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		2,500,000	3,666.77	271,500			338,468		338,468	83,762							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC166	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		7,300,000	3,666.77	154,760			228,645		228,645	55,745							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC167	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		8,000,000	3,666.77	144,000													
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC168	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6KZM0031MB27	06/16/2022	06/16/2023		3,300,000	356.87	76,230			53,102		53,102	21,966							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC172	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJYI9T8XKCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023		40,800,000	3911.740/4085.4	991,440			1,318,636		1,318,636	428,993							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC173	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJYI9T8XKCSX06	06/24/2022	06/23/2023		7,300,000	3911.740/4299.7	359,160			445,915		445,915	146,000							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC174	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	06/24/2022	06/23/2023		7,400,000	3,911.74	158,360			203,489		203,489	61,266							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC175	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF3BB653	06/24/2022	06/23/2023		10,700,000	3,911.74	185,110													
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC176	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6KZM0031MB27	06/24/2022	06/23/2023		2,500,000	359.40	58,000			30,374		30,374	12,067							

E06.3

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC180	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUH3JPF6FN3B8653	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		32,100,000	3825.330/3996.7						1,118,457	1,118,457	329,336					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC181	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		6,400,000	3825.330/4208.2						448,610	448,610	140,979					
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC182	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		7,700,000	3,825.33						221,607	221,607	60,163					
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC183	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		7,700,000	3,825.33						149,380							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC184	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		31,000,000	3825.330/4188.7						2,089,794	2,089,794	656,264					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC185	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		2,500,000	3882.710/4131.3						116,486	116,486	37,119					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC186	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		2,500,000	3825.330/4284.3						198,396	198,396	62,432					
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC187	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		8,000,000	4,130.21						316,270	316,270	42,253					
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC188	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/01/2022	06/30/2023		2,500,000	359.52						30,956	30,956	12,251					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC192	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		2,700,000	3899.380/4035.8						70,121	70,121	21,267					
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC193	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUH3JPF6FN3B8653	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		2,500,000	12125.690/12958.720						125,365	125,365	76,957					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC194	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		23,800,000	3899.380/4075.2						782,249	782,249	241,017					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC195	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		3,600,000	3899.380/4290.4						227,795	227,795	71,952					
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC196	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUH3JPF6FN3B8653	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		4,800,000	3,899.38						131,973	131,973	37,511					
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC197	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		6,100,000	3,899.38								(2,122)					
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC198	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/08/2022	07/07/2023		2,500,000	356.50						44,892	44,892	18,179					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC202	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/15/2022	07/14/2023		2,500,000	3863.160/3998.3						66,274	66,274	19,001					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC203	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUH3JPF6FN3B8653	07/15/2022	07/14/2023		35,000,000	3863.160/4034.6						1,160,833	1,160,833	337,716					
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC204	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/15/2022	07/14/2023		6,000,000	3863.160/4248.7						397,841	397,841	121,573					

E06.4

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC205	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	7,500,000	3,863.16	163,125				207,227		207,227	55,655							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC206	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNFB8653	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	8,100,000	3,863.16	154,710														
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC207	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNFB8653	07/15/2022	07/14/2023	2,500,000	355.62	57,250				50,028		50,028	20,123							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC211	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	2,500,000	3961.630/4100.280	50,000				60,720		60,720	18,457							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC212	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNFB8653	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	54,400,000	3961.630/4136.340	1,345,312				1,630,668		1,630,668	498,646							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC213	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	9,300,000	3961.630/4360.570	475,230				533,400		533,400	162,592							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC214	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	12,300,000	3,961.63	268,140				317,349		317,349	91,598							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC215	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	15,300,000	3,961.63	272,340							(2,294)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC216	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	07/22/2022	07/21/2023	2,500,000	358.81	57,500				36,660		36,660	14,451							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC220	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNFB8653	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,500,000	12940.780/13695.230	77,525				82,942		82,942	57,219							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC221	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNFB8653	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	9,500,000	4118.630/4304.380	241,205				229,374		229,374	69,896							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC222	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMLJYYYJLN8C3868	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	3,000,000	4118.630/4524.730	150,300				120,501		120,501	33,039							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC223	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,900,000	4,118.63	62,640				62,607		62,607	19,094							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC224	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,500,000	4,118.63	51,000														
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC225	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,600,000	363.45	60,060				23,266		23,266	8,614							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC226	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMLJYYYJLN8C3868	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	31,300,000	4118.630/4509.900	1,521,180				1,236,341		1,236,341	342,880							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC227	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,500,000	4180.410/4448.120	84,000				67,910		67,910	19,146							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC228	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMLJYYYJLN8C3868	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,500,000	4118.630/4612.870	145,250				107,808		107,808	27,180							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC229	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	6,400,000	4,448.12	367,872				70,126		70,126	(16,120)							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC230	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/01/2022	08/01/2023	2,500,000	4,118.63	115,750				117,330		117,330	35,783							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC232	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	2,500,000	13159.160/13813.170	67,500				66,224		66,224	46,645							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC233	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	29,100,000	4140.060/4325.530	734,193				675,423		675,423	202,296							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC234	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	6,500,000	4140.060/4552.000	330,200				252,015		252,015	66,992							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC235	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	2,500,000	4,140.06	253,500				113,477		113,477	18,317							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC236	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	6,400,000	4,140.06	141,440				137,030		137,030	41,244							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC237	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	4,800,000	4,140.06	90,720							(138)							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC238	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	08/08/2022	08/08/2023	2,900,000	362.89	66,700				28,799		28,799	10,776							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC241	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	2,499,999	13635.210/14333.330	69,250				54,102		54,102	40,595							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC242	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	39,100,000	4305.200/4499.800	1,004,870				598,441		598,441	150,765							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC243	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	5,700,000	4305.200/4737.440	294,120				128,883		128,883	21,776							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC244	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	6,900,000	4,305.20	154,560				109,110		109,110	31,404							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC245	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	8,100,000	4,305.20	165,240														
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC246	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/16/2022	08/16/2023	5,100,000	363.44	117,810				49,342		49,342	18,322							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC250	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	2,500,000	4140.770/4285.700	51,000				47,958		47,958	14,114							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC251	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	2,500,000	12917.860/13660.640	76,500				83,375		83,375	54,728							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC252	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	32,800,000	4140.770/4323.380	822,624				765,839		765,839	223,666							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC253	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	7,600,000	4140.770/4549.480	392,084				307,760		307,760	82,545							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC254	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	7,000,000	4,140.77	155,400				150,236		150,236	43,440							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC255	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	10,500,000	4,140.77	215,250							(2,875)							
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC256	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	08/24/2022	08/24/2023	3,700,000	358.79	85,100				60,557		60,557	23,198							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC260	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	34,900,000	3966.850/4139.8	848,070				1,016,694		1,016,694	276,740							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC261	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	5,700,000	3966.850/4364.7	291,840				332,326		332,326	93,017							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC262	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	6,400,000	3,966.85	132,480				160,843		160,843	41,531							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC263	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	9,100,000	3,966.85	170,170							(845)							
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC264	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	4,300,000	353.99	98,900				109,377		109,377	41,153							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC265	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	30,700,000	3966.850/4372.6	1,590,260				1,814,100		1,814,100	507,330							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC266	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	2,500,000	3966.850/4442.8	148,500				163,576		163,576	45,470							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC267	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	09/01/2022	09/01/2023	6,800,000	4,284.20	445,400				224,647		224,647	21,172							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC271	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	2,500,000	4006.180/4146.4	49,975				57,258		57,258	15,520							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC272	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	2,499,998	12321.200/12897.830	62,250				81,329		81,329	44,805							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC273	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	26,200,000	4006.180/4185.2	653,690				751,196		751,196	205,807							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC274	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	4,500,000	4006.180/4403.1	228,330				246,568		246,568	68,459							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC275	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	4,500,000	4,006.18	96,750				108,752		108,752	28,372							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC276	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	5,700,000	4,006.18	102,030							(9,784)							
S&P MARCS%EXCESS RETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC277	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	2,500,000	354.82	57,250				60,151		60,151	22,543							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC278	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/08/2022	09/08/2023	2,500,000	4006.180/4137.5	47,025				53,897		53,897	14,593							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC282	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	2,500,001	11861.380/12541.040	76,075				106,487		106,487	51,836							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC283	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	41,800,000	3873.330/4047.2	1,034,968				1,341,028		1,341,028	334,454							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC284	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	6,100,000	3873.330/4262.2	310,978				399,245		399,245	105,144							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC285	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	7,000,000	3,873.33	153,580				183,899		183,899	43,372							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC286	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFX09	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	8,500,000	3,873.33	162,350							(18,289)							
S&PMARC5%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC287	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	09/16/2022	09/15/2023	2,700,000	351.40	61,290				85,050		85,050	30,862							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC290	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	2,500,000	3693.230/3822.4	48,725				69,201		69,201	14,790							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC291	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	32,300,000	3693.230/3853.5	761,311				1,101,104		1,101,104	237,877							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC292	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	6,000,000	3693.230/4064.4	302,760				448,801		448,801	104,185							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC293	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	5,900,000	3,693.23	122,720				166,800		166,800	34,044							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC294	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	9,000,000	3,693.23	148,500				210,285		210,285	74,649							
S&PMARC5%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC295	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/23/2022	09/22/2023	2,500,000	347.17	57,000				104,624		104,624	35,913							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC298	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	3,200,000	10971.220/11548.310	89,920				138,470		138,470	50,130							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC299	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	33,600,000	3585.620/3743.750	812,112				1,211,419		1,211,419	239,711							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC300	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	6,000,000	3585.620/3943.110	302,400				469,298		469,298	99,661							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC301	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJLJYYJLN8C3868	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	6,400,000	3,585.62	133,120				187,655		187,655	35,346							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC302	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	10,300,000	3,585.62	190,550				229,415		229,415	39,547							
S&PMARC5%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC303	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	2,900,000	346.19	65,830				129,175		129,175	43,410							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC304	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3BB653	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	3,300,000	3585.620/4015.890	194,007				305,185		305,185	66,329							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC305	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	09/30/2022	09/29/2023	6,700,000	3,872.47	488,430				783,993		783,993	160,677							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P500INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	09/30/2022	09/29/2023		1,000,000	346.19	22,500			44,543		44,543	14,969							
CALL_1YR 853SPC306				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	10/04/2022	10/04/2023		35,600,000	3790.930/4169.640	1,801,360			2,478,884		2,478,884	600,537							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06																			
853SPC311																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/07/2022	10/06/2023		11,100,000	3639.660/3814.380	290,154			423,534		423,534	86,787							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
853SPC312																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/07/2022	10/06/2023		3,000,000	3639.660/4001.440	151,320			227,200		227,200	49,665							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
853SPC313																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	10/07/2022	10/06/2023		2,700,000	3,639.66	56,430			76,957		76,957	14,738							
DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC314				E58DKGMLJYYJLN8C3868																			
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/07/2022	10/06/2023		2,500,000	3,639.66	45,750			115,668		115,668	53,354							
CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC315				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		2,500,000	10791.350/11323.360	65,725			102,371		102,371	34,338							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
853SPC318																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		21,000,000	3588.840/3743.520	489,300			734,447		734,447	143,209							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09																			
853SPC319																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		2,500,000	3588.840/3947.370	125,250			194,409		194,409	40,752							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09																			
853SPC320																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		2,500,000	3,588.84	297,250			455,358		455,358	92,302							
CALL_1YR 853SPC321				KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09																			
853SPC322																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		3,500,000	3,588.84	72,450			101,494		101,494	18,875							
CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC323				E58DKGMLJYYJLN8C3868																			
S&P500INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		4,200,000	3,588.84	62,160			70,305		70,305	14,619							
CALL_1YR 853SPC324				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America	10/11/2022	10/11/2023		2,900,000	346.43	65,540			128,222		128,222	42,667							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27																			
853SPC328																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		2,500,000	11147.730/11664.980	62,000			93,072		93,072	34,395							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06																			
853SPC329																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		34,600,000	3719.980/3885.890	833,860			1,181,561		1,181,561	252,031							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06																			
853SPC330																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		5,400,000	3719.980/4089.000	266,166			389,269		389,269	88,581							
CALLSPREAD_1YR				4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653																			
853SPC331																							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		7,600,000	3,719.98	158,840			207,781		207,781	41,879							
CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC332				E58DKGMLJYYJLN8C3868																			
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		11,500,000	3,719.98	182,850			232,951		232,951	64,206							
CALL_1YR 853SPC333				B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27																			
S&P500INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America	10/18/2022	10/18/2023		3,800,000	346.47	85,500			168,278		168,278	55,610							
CALL_1YR 853SPC333				B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27																			

E06.9

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC336	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	2,700,000	3859.110/3994.180	51,840				67,980		67,980	15,673							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC337	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	31,100,000	3859.110/4027.370	730,850				966,014		966,014	224,697							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC338	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	6,800,000	3859.110/4241.550	334,560				444,896		444,896	109,035							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC339	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	7,700,000	3,859.11	159,390				198,965		198,965	43,895							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC340	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQJHNSJPFGFNF3BB653	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	7,200,000	3,859.11	126,000				168,147		168,147	75,882							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC341	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	10/25/2022	10/25/2023	3,100,000	347.26	69,440				131,676		131,676	43,641							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC346	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	2,500,000	3856.100/3991.060	48,850				62,899		62,899	14,366							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC347	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQJHNSJPFGFNF3BB653	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	3,100,000	11288.950/11838.720	79,794				118,322		118,322	45,171							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC348	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	32,500,000	3856.100/4023.840	775,775				1,006,847		1,006,847	232,002							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC349	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	6,700,000	3856.100/4240.170	337,680				440,978		440,978	107,013							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC350	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	5,800,000	3,856.10	122,960				150,510		150,510	32,869							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC351	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	6,600,000	3,856.10	110,220				55,769		55,769	(4,132)							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC352	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB66KMZ0031MB27	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	2,500,000	347.00	56,000				108,251		108,251	35,503							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC353	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	34,500,000	3856.100/4241.320	1,742,250				2,276,432		2,276,432	552,590							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC354	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	2,500,000	3913.940/4183.870	89,150				116,085		116,085	28,273							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC355	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	3,200,000	3856.100/4318.890	188,160				245,053		245,053	60,354							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC356	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQJHNSJPFGFNF3BB653	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	7,200,000	4,164.97	524,088				462,268		462,268	75,285							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC357	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB66KMZ0031MB27	11/01/2022	11/01/2023	1,000,000	347.00	22,400				43,300		43,300	14,201							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC361	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/03/2022	11/03/2023	2,500,000	3719.890/3982.140	92,750				131,001		131,001	28,367							

EOG-10

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC362	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	2,500,000	11059.500/11673.300	72,250				110,395		110,395	39,399							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC363	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	32,200,000	3828.110/4001.520	797,916				1,050,518		1,050,518	236,604							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC364	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	2,900,000	3828.110/4206.710	144,797				193,573		193,573	45,857							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC365	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	7,100,000	3,828.11	149,100				187,655		187,655	39,796							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC366	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	8,400,000	3,828.11	145,320				109,268		109,268	(47,622)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC367	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/08/2022	11/08/2023	3,700,000	348.53	82,510				147,158		147,158	48,819							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC371	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/15/2022	11/15/2023	5,100,000	3991.730/4223.650	164,220				187,969		187,969	46,234							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC372	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo .. KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	11/15/2022	11/15/2023	3,100,000	3,991.73	86,800				43,240		43,240	(26,830)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC373	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/15/2022	11/15/2023	2,500,000	353.10	56,250				74,887		74,887	25,797							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC374	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	2,500,000	3946.560/4084.689	50,000				59,388		59,388	14,021							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC375	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	2,500,001	11676.860/12305.075	62,775				99,622		99,622	42,077							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC376	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	28,100,000	3946.560/4118.235	687,888				820,366		820,366	195,153							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC377	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	5,700,000	3946.560/4349.109	299,364				353,707		353,707	88,080							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC378	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	7,500,000	3,946.56	159,750				185,053		185,053	42,206							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC379	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQJHNSJPFQFNFB8B653	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	7,300,000	3,946.56	127,750				159,660		159,660	65,198							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC380	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	11/17/2022	11/17/2023	2,500,000	352.58	55,750				77,698		77,698	26,599							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC383	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	5,900,000	4003.580/4196.552	161,483				181,707		181,707	44,280							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC384	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays .. G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	3,000,000	4003.580/4404.738	157,800				173,241		173,241	43,634							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC385	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse .. E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	2,500,000	4,003.58	54,000				59,456		59,456	13,912							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC386	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	11/22/2022	11/22/2023	2,500,000	4,003.58	51,000				22,352		22,352	(5,630)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC390	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	27,600,000	3957.630/4129.786	684,480				798,882		798,882	188,637							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC391	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	4,300,000	3,957.63	92,020				103,990		103,990	23,619							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC392	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPPFMYMCFXT09	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	7,300,000	3,957.63	152,570				69,805		69,805	(19,286)							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC393	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	11/29/2022	11/29/2023	4,900,000	352.34	108,780				156,599		156,599	52,878							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC396	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBJWY9T8KCSX06	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	2,500,000	12041.890/12696.970	73,750				95,240		95,240	43,602							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC397	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	22,800,000	4076.570/4250.640	560,880				590,732		590,732	146,496							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC398	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	5,200,000	4076.570/4483.000	260,000				275,509		275,509	70,473							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC399	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF38B653	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	5,700,000	4,076.57	121,410				126,978		126,978	30,304							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC400	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPF6FNF38B653	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	5,500,000	4,076.57	101,750				9,588		9,588	(26,447)							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC401	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	4,200,000	355.76	92,820				106,815		106,815	36,925							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC402	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	31,700,000	4076.570/4483.820	1,668,054				1,682,011		1,682,011	430,262							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC403	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	6,500,000	4137.720/4423.080	239,850				243,124		243,124	62,466							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC404	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	2,700,000	4076.570/4565.760	164,970				162,222		162,222	41,147							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC405	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	6,300,000	4,402.70	401,310				222,386		222,386	16,429							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC406	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/01/2022	12/01/2023	1,000,000	355.76	22,100				25,432		25,432	8,792							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC409	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	12/06/2022	12/06/2023	2,600,000	3941.260/4171.820	85,800				100,189		100,189	23,611							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC410	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	12/06/2022	12/06/2023	2,500,000	3,941.26	77,250				78,401		78,401	12,824							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC411	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GMZ0031MB27	12/06/2022	12/06/2023	3,100,000	353.87	68,510				90,294		90,294	30,668							

EOG-12

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC412	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	2,500,000	3963.510/4102.20	50,750				58,592		58,592	13,659							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC413	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	23,100,000	3963.510/4136.720	578,655				668,214		668,214	156,828							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC414	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	5,900,000	3963.510/4357.090	308,393				354,153		354,153	86,698							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC415	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	5,600,000	3,963.51	119,840				134,328		134,328	30,402							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC416	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	5,200,000	3,963.51	94,640				59,379		59,379	(3,357)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC417	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/08/2022	12/08/2023	3,800,000	354.52	83,600				106,213		106,213	36,182							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC421	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	5,400,000	3895.750/4093.654	153,900				187,573		187,573	42,662							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC422	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	3,700,000	3895.750/4281.429	192,400				234,738		234,738	55,459							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC423	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	2,500,000	3,895.75	54,500				63,657		63,657	13,720							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC424	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	12/15/2022	12/15/2023	2,800,000	3,895.75	66,080				66,285		66,285	(2,051)							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC426	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	3,700,000	11072.420/11639.327	102,342				147,745		147,745	50,320							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC427	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPFGFNF3BB653	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	29,900,000	3821.620/3997.414	769,626				981,803		981,803	212,555							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC428	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	3,900,000	3821.620/4216.775	207,402				270,422		270,422	61,417							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC429	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	2,500,000	3,821.62	277,075				339,340		339,340	63,778							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC430	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	3,300,000	3,821.62	71,940				85,730		85,730	17,443							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC431	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPFGFNF3BB653	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	9,100,000	3,821.62	159,250				240,868		240,868	54,718							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC432	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPFGFNF3BB653	12/20/2022	12/20/2023	7,200,000	353.31	158,400				220,835		220,835	73,722							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC436	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	15,900,000	3822.390/3990.575	389,232				499,709		499,709	107,847							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC437	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	4,400,000	3822.390/4198.895	223,652				292,167		292,167	66,085							

EOG.13

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC438	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	3,900,000	3,822.39	84,240				100,899		100,899	20,514							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC439	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	4,500,000	3,822.39	83,250				141,509		141,509	43,490							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC440	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	12/22/2022	12/22/2023	3,300,000	352.58	72,600				106,227		106,227	35,182							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC443	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJMYJYLNC3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	26,900,000	3849.280/4032.1	715,540				896,505		896,505	196,627							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC444	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	3,000,000	3849.280/4232.6	156,090				197,598		197,598	45,032							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC445	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	3,500,000	3,849.28	75,250				88,298		88,298	18,206							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC446	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	3,700,000	3,849.28	72,150				104,784		104,784	30,873							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC447	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJMYJYLNC3868	12/29/2022	12/29/2023	2,500,000	352.68	54,750				80,511		80,511	26,521							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC451	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	3,000,000	10741.220/11341.650	90,120				133,407		133,407	43,287							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC452	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	18,300,000	3808.100/3993.1	495,564				634,355		634,355	138,791							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC453	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	2,500,000	3808.100/4189.2	129,750				169,470		169,470	39,720							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC454	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	2,800,000	3,808.10	61,096				72,500		72,500	11,404							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC455	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6GFNF3BB653	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	5,600,000	3,808.10	120,400				171,163		171,163	50,763							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC456	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	4,100,000	353.16	90,610				129,010		129,010	38,400							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC457	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	35,100,000	3808.100/4189.6	1,814,670				2,381,454		2,381,454	566,784							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC458	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	2,500,000	3865.220/4131.7	91,000				118,804		118,804	27,804							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC459	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJY9T8XKCSX06	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	3,800,000	3808.100/4265.0	228,380				301,286		301,286	72,906							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC460	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJMYJYLNC3868	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	8,200,000	4,188.53	456,740				606,661		606,661	149,921							
S&PMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853SPC461	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/05/2023	01/05/2024	1,200,000	353.16	26,520				37,759		37,759	11,239							

E06.14

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC466	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	2,500,000	3919.250/4056.420			51,225		59,795		59,795	8,570							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC467	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	25,600,000	3919.250/4086.210			624,640		739,188		739,188	114,548							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC468	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	4,900,000	3919.250/4307.260			254,506		305,547		305,547	51,041							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC469	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	6,200,000	3,919.25			131,440		151,558		151,558	20,118							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC470	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley ... 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	6,300,000	3,919.25			114,030		82,699		82,699	(31,331)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC471	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/10/2023	01/10/2024	4,700,000	355.93			102,460		124,384		124,384	21,924							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC474	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	01/12/2023	01/12/2024	2,500,000	3983.170/4311.780			112,000		126,926		126,926	14,926							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC475	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	2,500,000	11557.190/12255.240			70,000		110,260		110,260	40,260							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC476	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	26,800,000	3990.970/4169.370			702,160		775,173		775,173	73,013							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC477	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	3,500,000	3990.970/4391.660			188,300		208,367		208,367	20,067							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC478	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	5,000,000	3,990.97			117,500		121,625		121,625	4,125							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC479	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	9,200,000	3,990.97			186,760		176,674		176,674	(10,086)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC480	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/17/2023	01/17/2024	3,000,000	357.90			65,400		70,120		70,120	4,720							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC484	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	01/19/2023	01/19/2024	2,500,000	3898.850/4220.120			115,000		134,505		134,505	19,505							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC485	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/24/2023	01/24/2024	25,300,000	4016.950/4190.480			652,740		696,351		696,351	43,611							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC486	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	01/24/2023	01/24/2024	7,100,000	4016.950/4414.680			383,400		408,909		408,909	25,509							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC487	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGJYJYL8C3868	01/24/2023	01/24/2024	6,200,000	4,016.95			145,700		145,592		145,592	(108)							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC488	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	01/24/2023	01/24/2024	7,700,000	4,016.95			155,540		190,361		190,361	34,821							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC489	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/24/2023	01/24/2024	3,800,000	359.12			82,840		82,423		82,423	(417)							

EOG-15

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC493	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/31/2023	01/31/2024	5,800,000	4076.600/4315.900			201,840		202,704		202,704	864							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC494	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPPFMVCMJCFXT09	01/31/2023	01/31/2024	2,500,000	4,076.60		77,250		80,743		80,743	3,493								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC495	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	01/31/2023	01/31/2024	2,500,000	359.04		54,500		55,096		55,096	596								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC496	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	2,500,000	12803.140/13576.450		84,750		90,463		90,463	5,713								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC497	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	26,600,000	4179.760/4362.420		707,560		649,506		649,506	(58,054)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC498	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	5,900,000	4179.760/4594.390		320,370		284,551		284,551	(35,819)								
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC499	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	6,000,000	4,179.76		143,820		126,180		126,180	(17,640)								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC500	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPPFMVCMJCFXT09	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	6,200,000	4,179.76		135,780		88,593		88,593	(47,187)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC501	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	3,300,000	360.53		71,610		65,691		65,691	(5,919)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC502	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	38,300,000	4179.760/4598.150		2,091,180		1,859,090		1,859,090	(232,090)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC503	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	2,500,000	4242.460/4535.040		96,500		85,504		85,504	(10,996)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC504	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	3,300,000	4179.760/4681.330		205,920		180,392		180,392	(25,528)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC505	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	7,200,000	4,597.74		262,800		178,706		178,706	(84,094)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC506	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	2,500,000	4179.760/4493.240		108,250		97,489		97,489	(10,761)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC507	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/02/2023	02/02/2024	1,000,000	360.53		21,700		19,906		19,906	(1,794)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC511	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/07/2023	02/07/2024	7,000,000	4164.000/4388.440		228,200		210,011		210,011	(18,189)								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC512	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	02/07/2023	02/07/2024	2,500,000	4,164.00		103,500		78,624		78,624	(24,876)								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC513	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	02/07/2023	02/07/2024	2,900,000	356.90		62,640		74,497		74,497	11,857								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC514	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	2,500,000	4081.500/4224.350		53,750		53,898		53,898	148								

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC515	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	29,200,000	4081.500/4255.780			756,280		759,188		759,188	2,908							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC516	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	7,400,000	4081.500/4494.140			409,960		408,900		408,900	(1,060)							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC517	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	5,800,000	4,081.50			147,320		141,860		141,860	(5,460)							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC518	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	3,800,000	4,081.50			76,000		55,887		55,887	(20,113)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC519	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/09/2023	02/09/2024	2,600,000	355.77			56,160		71,997		71,997	15,837							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC523	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/14/2023	02/14/2024	7,000,000	4136.130/4340.040			207,900		199,255		199,255	(8,645)							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC524	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	2,600,001	12442.480/13147.968			84,240		94,712		94,712	10,472							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC525	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	29,300,000	4090.410/4278.568			814,540		811,512		811,512	(3,028)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC526	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	6,600,000	4090.410/4505.985			367,620		363,734		363,734	(3,886)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC527	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	2,500,000	4,090.41			239,500		227,118		227,118	(12,382)							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC528	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays ... G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	7,200,000	4,090.41			168,912		163,484		163,484	(5,428)							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC529	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan ... 7H6GLXDRUGGFU57RNE97	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	10,300,000	4,090.41			265,740		232,963		232,963	(32,776)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC530	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	6,000,000	354.08			129,600		185,819		185,819	56,219							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC531	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse ... E58DKGMJYYYJLN8C3868	02/16/2023	02/16/2024	2,500,000	4090.410/4212.713			46,500		46,103		46,103	(397)							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC536	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/21/2023	02/21/2024	2,500,000	352.06			53,500		87,589		87,589	34,089							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC537	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	6,000,000	4012.320/4244.280			204,000		216,843		216,843	12,843							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC538	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital ... IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	3,700,000	4012.320/4427.600			209,050		223,313		223,313	14,263							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC539	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo ... KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	2,700,000	4,012.32			102,600		112,821		112,821	10,221							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC540	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	02/23/2023	02/23/2024	4,700,000	352.07			100,110		164,838		164,838	64,728							

EOG:17

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)		
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC543	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	2,500,000	12042.120/12806.790			89,250		107,403		107,403	18,153								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC544	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6KMZ0031MB27	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	30,000,000	3970.150/4141.680			780,000		845,896		845,896	65,896								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC545	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	2,500,000	3970.150/4366.770			137,000		151,500		151,500	14,500								
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC546	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	5,700,000	3,970.15			136,230		142,797		142,797	6,567								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC547	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	6,400,000	3,970.15			142,080		203,902		203,902	61,822								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC548	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America ... B4YTDEB6KMZ0031MB27	02/28/2023	02/28/2024	2,600,000	351.67			55,380		93,649		93,649	38,269								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC551	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	2,500,000	3981.350/4120.700			53,000		57,251		57,251	4,251								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC552	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	17,500,000	3981.350/4156.980			460,250		499,870		499,870	39,620								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC553	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	3,400,000	3981.350/4377.180			184,960		203,468		203,468	18,508								
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC554	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	3,500,000	3,981.35			77,350		81,045		81,045	3,695								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC555	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	5,200,000	3,981.35			120,120		189,908		189,908	69,788								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC556	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	2,500,000	350.83			53,250		94,507		94,507	41,257								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC557	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	36,100,000	3981.350/4380.680			1,974,670		2,176,865		2,176,865	202,195								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC558	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	2,900,000	3981.350/4459.110			182,700		202,516		202,516	19,816								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC559	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	6,400,000	4,379.49			283,520		342,882		342,882	59,362								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC560	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/02/2023	03/01/2024	1,400,000	350.83			29,820		52,924		52,924	23,104								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC564	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	03/07/2023	03/07/2024	5,000,000	3986.370/4196.050			155,500		168,102		168,102	12,602								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC565	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/07/2023	03/07/2024	2,500,000	3,986.37			60,500		91,244		91,244	30,744								
S&P 500 INDEX CALL SPREAD_1YR 853SPC566	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	31,000,000	3918.320/4088.770			802,590		901,641		901,641	99,051								

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC567	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFX09	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	6,400,000	3918.320/4308.9			346,240		400,918		400,918	54,678							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC568	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	5,400,000	3,918.32		121,500		131,522		131,522	10,022								
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC569	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	4,700,000	3,918.32		98,700		153,277		153,277	54,577								
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853PC570	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Credit Suisse E58DKGMJYYJLN8C3868	03/09/2023	03/08/2024	2,500,000	350.89		53,500		94,666		94,666	41,166								
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC574	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFX09	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	2,500,000	3960.280/4098.8			53,000		57,758		57,758	4,758							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC575	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	2,500,000	12581.390/13274.620			78,750		86,183		86,183	7,433							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC576	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	43,900,000	3960.280/4136.9			1,169,496		1,279,801		1,279,801	110,305							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC577	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	10,200,000	3960.280/4368.5			570,180		640,076		640,076	69,896							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC578	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	8,400,000	3,960.28			194,040		204,689		204,689	10,649							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC579	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHNSJPFQFNF3BB653	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	10,900,000	3,960.28			231,080		372,203		372,203	141,123							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853PC580	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/16/2023	03/15/2024	4,300,000	356.77			92,880		116,238		116,238	23,358							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC584	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/21/2023	03/21/2024	2,500,000	4002.870/4389.1			133,500		143,983		143,983	10,483							
S&PIMARCS%EXCESSRETURN CALL_1YR 853PC585	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Bank of America B4YTDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	03/21/2023	02/21/2024	3,500,000	357.86			76,300		85,918		85,918	9,618							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC586	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	6,300,000	3948.720/4150.5			191,331		210,093		210,093	18,762							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC587	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	4,000,000	3948.720/4343.9			217,600		246,739		246,739	29,139							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC588	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	2,500,000	3,948.72			59,750		63,135		63,135	3,385							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUET_1YR 853SPC589	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/23/2023	03/22/2024	4,000,000	3,948.72			107,600		175,001		175,001	67,401							
NASDAQ 100 STOCK INDX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC592	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	2,500,000	12610.570/13304.150			78,750		85,481		85,481	6,731							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC593	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	33,400,000	3971.270/4142.8			865,060		937,819		937,819	72,759							

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC594	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	3,400,000	3971.270/4368.0	186,320		186,320		206,366		206,366	20,046							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC595	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	2,500,000	3,971.27	246,250		246,250		300,025		300,025	53,775							
S&P 500 INDEX DIGITAL_1YR 853SPC596	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	5,400,000	3,971.27	121,500		121,500		125,547		125,547	4,047							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC597	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	7,100,000	3,971.27	135,610		135,610		215,099		215,099	79,489							
S&P 500 INDEX CALL_1YR 853SPC598	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	JP Morgan 7H6GLXDRUGOFU57RNE97	03/28/2023	03/28/2024	2,700,000	358.79	58,050		58,050		65,266		65,266	7,216							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC602	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/30/2023	03/28/2024	4,900,000	4050.830/4267.9	154,350		154,350		161,216		161,216	6,866							
S&P 500 INDEX CALLSPREAD_1YR 853SPC603	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/30/2023	03/28/2024	4,300,000	4050.830/4451.8	230,050		230,050		244,295		244,295	14,245							
S&P 500 INDEX CLIQUEET_1YR 853SPC604	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	03/30/2023	03/28/2024	2,500,000	4,050.83	79,750		79,750		109,184		109,184	29,434							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV665	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Natixis KX1WK48MPD4Y2NCUI Z63	04/01/2013	04/03/2023	2,500,000	1,562.17	256,250		256,250		1,971,927		1,971,927	32,536							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV755	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Natixis KX1WK48MPD4Y2NCUI Z63	05/24/2013	05/24/2023	2,500,000	1,649.60	286,000		286,000		1,769,532		1,769,532	31,348							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV770	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	05/31/2013	05/31/2023	2,500,000	1,630.74	275,000		275,000		1,840,953		1,840,953	34,468							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV780	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	06/07/2013	06/07/2023	2,500,000	1,643.38	295,250		295,250		1,826,421		1,826,421	36,270							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV805	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	07/01/2013	06/30/2023	2,500,000	1,614.96	300,000		300,000		1,905,978		1,905,978	38,140							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV865	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Natixis KX1WK48MPD4Y2NCUI Z63	08/01/2013	08/01/2023	4,300,000	1,706.87	504,820		504,820		2,917,668		2,917,668	65,191							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPV980	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/08/2013	10/06/2023	2,500,000	1,655.45	291,750		291,750		1,883,695		1,883,695	48,313							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW005	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/24/2013	10/24/2023	2,500,000	1,752.07	278,000		278,000		1,645,271		1,645,271	42,918							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW070	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	11/22/2013	11/22/2023	2,700,000	1,804.76	313,470		313,470		1,668,875		1,668,875	46,711							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW085	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/06/2013	12/06/2023	2,700,000	1,805.09	315,900		315,900		1,694,798		1,694,798	52,583							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW115	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUH3JPFQFNFB8653	12/23/2013	12/22/2023	3,500,000	1,827.99	423,500		423,500		2,121,604		2,121,604	63,050							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW130	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDOJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	01/08/2014	01/08/2024	5,100,000	1,837.49	617,610		617,610		3,106,226		3,106,226	102,353							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW150	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	01/16/2014	01/16/2024	2,500,000	1,845.89	295,750		295,750		1,504,670		1,504,670	49,848							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW260	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	03/07/2014	03/07/2024	2,500,000	1,878.04	286,250		286,250		1,475,387		1,475,387	54,435							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW360	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Natixis KX1WK48MPD4Y2NCUI Z63	04/16/2014	04/16/2024	2,500,000	1,862.31	276,750		276,750		1,529,515		1,529,515	58,224							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW460	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	05/30/2014	05/30/2024	2,500,000	1,923.57	261,750		261,750		1,426,585		1,426,585	59,305							
S&P 500 INDEX ASIAN_10YR 853SPW550	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Wells Fargo KB1H1DSRPFMYMCFXT09	07/01/2014	07/01/2024	2,500,000	1,973.32	275,000		275,000		1,351,011		1,351,011	60,171							

EOG-20

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)	
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	08/15/2014	08/15/2024	2,500,000	1,955.06	297,750				1,418,623		1,418,623	65,193							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	09/24/2014	09/24/2024	2,500,000	1,998.30	310,250				1,350,453		1,350,453	63,685							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	11/07/2014	11/07/2024	2,500,000	2,031.92	312,250				1,328,835		1,328,835	70,013							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	12/23/2014	12/23/2024	2,500,000	2,082.17	339,750				1,252,274		1,252,274	68,077							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	01/23/2015	01/23/2025	2,500,000	2,051.82	329,250				1,321,969		1,321,969	72,682							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	03/24/2015	03/24/2025	2,500,000	2,091.50	329,750				1,287,339		1,287,339	73,711							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Morgan Stanley 4PQUHN3JPF6FNF3B8653	04/01/2015	04/01/2025	2,500,000	2,059.69	334,750				1,351,564		1,351,564	77,846							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	04/16/2015	04/16/2025	2,500,000	2,104.99	328,000				1,288,101		1,288,101	77,265							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	05/15/2015	05/15/2025	2,500,000	2,122.73	327,500				1,274,694		1,274,694	79,094							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	07/24/2015	07/24/2025	2,500,000	2,079.65	322,750				1,371,483		1,371,483	83,140							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Natixis KX1W48MPD4Y2NCUIZ63	09/02/2015	09/02/2025	2,500,000	1,948.86	326,500				1,646,923		1,646,923	96,576							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	SunTrust Capital .. IYDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	10/23/2015	10/23/2025	2,500,000	2,075.15	310,750				1,429,624		1,429,624	90,216							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	11/16/2015	11/14/2025	2,500,000	2,053.19	328,500				1,489,390		1,489,390	94,846							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	ING ZOM12JT14K80XYZWX446	02/08/2016	02/06/2026	2,500,000	1,853.44	320,000				1,947,824		1,947,824	116,216							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	04/15/2016	04/15/2026	2,500,000	2,080.73	299,500				1,531,596		1,531,596	103,638							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	08/16/2016	08/14/2026	2,500,000	2,178.15	305,000				1,423,039		1,423,039	107,181							
S&P 500 INDEX	Multiple	N/A	EQ/IDX	Barclays G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	10/24/2016	10/23/2026	2,500,000	2,151.33	293,750				1,492,883		1,492,883	110,189							
0159999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other - Call Options and Warrants										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535				XXX	XXX		
0219999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Hedging Other										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535					XXX	XXX	
0289999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Replications														XXX							XXX	XXX	
0359999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Income Generation														XXX								XXX	XXX
0429999999. Subtotal - Purchased Options - Other														XXX								XXX	XXX
0439999999. Total Purchased Options - Call Options and Warrants										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535					XXX	XXX	
0449999999. Total Purchased Options - Put Options														XXX								XXX	XXX
0459999999. Total Purchased Options - Caps														XXX								XXX	XXX
0469999999. Total Purchased Options - Floors														XXX								XXX	XXX
0479999999. Total Purchased Options - Collars														XXX								XXX	XXX
0489999999. Total Purchased Options - Other														XXX								XXX	XXX
0499999999. Total Purchased Options										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535					XXX	XXX	
0569999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX								XXX	XXX
0639999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX								XXX	XXX
0709999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Hedging Other														XXX								XXX	XXX
0779999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Replications														XXX								XXX	XXX
0849999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Income Generation														XXX								XXX	XXX
0919999999. Subtotal - Written Options - Other														XXX								XXX	XXX
0929999999. Total Written Options - Call Options and Warrants														XXX								XXX	XXX
0939999999. Total Written Options - Put Options														XXX								XXX	XXX
0949999999. Total Written Options - Caps														XXX								XXX	XXX

EO6.21

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART A - SECTION 1

Showing all Options, Caps, Floors, Collars, Swaps and Forwards Open as of Current Statement Date

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
Description	Description of Item(s) Hedged, Used for Income Generation or Replicated	Schedule/ Exhibit Identifier	Type(s) of Risk(s) (a)	Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	Trade Date	Date of Maturity or Expiration	Number of Contracts	Notional Amount	Strike Price, Rate or Index Received (Paid)	Cumulative Prior Year(s) Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Initial Cost of Un-discounted Premium (Received) Paid	Current Year Income	Book/ Adjusted Carrying Value	Code	Fair Value	Unrealized Valuation Increase/ (Decrease)	Total Foreign Exchange Change in B./A.C.V.	Current Year's (Amortization)/ Accretion	Adjustment to Carrying Value of Hedged Item	Potential Exposure	Credit Quality of Reference Entity	Hedge Effectiveness at Inception and at Quarter-end (b)		
095999999. Total Written Options - Floors														XXX								XXX	XXX	
096999999. Total Written Options - Collars														XXX									XXX	XXX
097999999. Total Written Options - Other														XXX									XXX	XXX
098999999. Total Written Options														XXX									XXX	XXX
104999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX									XXX	XXX
110999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX									XXX	XXX
116999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Hedging Other														XXX									XXX	XXX
122999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Replication														XXX									XXX	XXX
128999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Income Generation														XXX									XXX	XXX
134999999. Subtotal - Swaps - Other														XXX									XXX	XXX
135999999. Total Swaps - Interest Rate														XXX									XXX	XXX
136999999. Total Swaps - Credit Default														XXX									XXX	XXX
137999999. Total Swaps - Foreign Exchange														XXX									XXX	XXX
138999999. Total Swaps - Total Return														XXX									XXX	XXX
139999999. Total Swaps - Other														XXX									XXX	XXX
140999999. Total Swaps														XXX									XXX	XXX
147999999. Subtotal - Forwards														XXX									XXX	XXX
150999999. Subtotal - SSAP No. 108 Adjustments														XXX									XXX	XXX
168999999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective Excluding Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX									XXX	XXX
169999999. Subtotal - Hedging Effective Variable Annuity Guarantees Under SSAP No.108														XXX									XXX	XXX
170999999. Subtotal - Hedging Other										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535							XXX	XXX
171999999. Subtotal - Replication														XXX									XXX	XXX
172999999. Subtotal - Income Generation														XXX									XXX	XXX
173999999. Subtotal - Other														XXX									XXX	XXX
174999999. Subtotal - Adjustments for SSAP No. 108 Derivatives														XXX									XXX	XXX
175999999 - Totals										87,581,845	29,061,250		161,592,096	XXX	161,592,096	24,178,535							XXX	XXX

(a)	Code	Description of Hedged Risk(s)
-----	------	-------------------------------

(b)	Code	Financial or Economic Impact of the Hedge at the End of the Reporting Period
-----	------	--

E06.22

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1 - Futures Contracts Open

N O N E

Schedule DB - Part B - Section 1B - Brokers with whom cash deposits have been made

N O N E

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 1

Counterparty Exposure for Derivative Instruments Open as of Current Statement Date

Table with columns: 1. Description of Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse; 2. Master Agreement (Y or N); 3. Credit Support Annex (Y or N); 4. Fair Value of Acceptable Collateral; 5. Present Value of Financing Premium; 6. Contracts With Book/Adjusted Carrying Value >0; 7. Contracts With Book/Adjusted Carrying Value <0; 8. Exposure Net of Collateral; 9. Contracts With Fair Value >0; 10. Contracts With Fair Value <0; 11. Exposure Net of Collateral; 12. Potential Exposure; 13. Off-Balance Sheet Exposure. Rows include: 0199999999 - Aggregate Sum of Exchange Traded Derivatives (listing BANK OF AMERICA, BARCLAYS, CREDIT SUISSE, etc.); 0299999999. Total NAIC 1 Designation; 0899999999. Aggregate Sum of Central Clearinghouses (Excluding Exchange Traded); 0999999999 - Gross Totals; 1. Offset per SSAP No. 64; 2. Net after right of offset per SSAP No. 64.

E08

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE DB - PART D - SECTION 2

Collateral for Derivative Instruments Open as of Current Statement Date

Collateral Pledged by Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)
NONE								
0199999999 - Total							XXX	XXX

Collateral Pledged to Reporting Entity

1 Exchange, Counterparty or Central Clearinghouse	2 Type of Asset Pledged	3 CUSIP Identification	4 Description	5 Fair Value	6 Par Value	7 Book/Adjusted Carrying Value	8 Maturity Date	9 Type of Margin (I, V or IV)
BANK OF AMERICA	Other	B4TYDEB6GKMZ0031MB27	Money Market Fund	11,710,000	11,710,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
BARCLAYS	Other	G5GSEF7VJP5170UK5573	Money Market Fund	32,503,250	32,503,250	XXX	01/01/2024	V
CREDIT SUISSE	Other	E58DKGMJYYJLNBC3868	Money Market Fund	8,440,000	8,440,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
ING	Other	ZOM12JT14K80XYZHX446	Money Market Fund	8,970,000	8,970,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
JP MORGAN	Other	7H6GLXDRUGGFU57RNE97	Money Market Fund			XXX	01/01/2024	V
MORGAN STANLEY	Other	4PQUHNSJPFQFN3BB653	Money Market Fund	31,986,000	31,986,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
NATIXIS	Other	KX1WK48MFD4Y2NCUIZ63	Money Market Fund	9,880,000	9,880,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
SUNTRUST CAPITAL	Other	1YDQJBGJWY9T8XKCSX06	Money Market Fund	35,010,000	35,010,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
WELLS FARGO	Other	KB1H1DSPRFMYMCFXT09	Money Market Fund	12,550,000	12,550,000	XXX	01/01/2024	V
0299999999 - Total				151,049,250	151,049,250	XXX	XXX	XXX

Schedule DB - Part E - Derivatives Hedging Variable Annuity Guarantees

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 1 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

Schedule DL - Part 2 - Reinvested Collateral Assets Owned

N O N E

STATEMENT AS OF MARCH 31, 2023 OF THE American National Insurance Company

SCHEDULE E - PART 1 - CASH

Month End Depository Balances

1 Depository	2 Code	3 Rate of Interest	4 Amount of Interest Received During Current Quarter	5 Amount of Interest Accrued at Current Statement Date	Book Balance at End of Each Month During Current Quarter			9 *
					6 First Month	7 Second Month	8 Third Month	
JP Morgan Chase Houston, TX					(7,620,783)	(52,339,335)	(186,100,593)	.XXX.
Key Bank Cleveland, OH					1,437,934	7,354,060	5,280,346	.XXX.
Mechanics San Francisco, CA					158,675	129,446	428,088	.XXX.
Moody National Bank Galveston, TX					(679,418,753)	(435,064,028)	25,693,746	.XXX.
Texas Capital Bank, N.A. Dallas, TX					332,731	477,510	435,425	.XXX.
Wells Fargo Houston, TX					4,174,612	9,866,419	8,377,821	.XXX.
0199998. Deposits in ... 30 depositories that do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			1,875,303	1,910,247	1,488,915	XXX
0199999. Totals - Open Depositories	XXX	XXX			(679,060,281)	(467,665,681)	(144,396,252)	XXX
0299998. Deposits in ... depositories that do not exceed the allowable limit in any one depository (See instructions) - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX						XXX
0299999. Totals - Suspended Depositories	XXX	XXX						XXX
0399999. Total Cash on Deposit	XXX	XXX			(679,060,281)	(467,665,681)	(144,396,252)	XXX
0499999. Cash in Company's Office	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	24,340	24,340	24,340	XXX
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
.....								
0599999. Total - Cash	XXX	XXX			(679,035,941)	(467,641,341)	(144,371,912)	XXX

